# SOCIOECONOMIC IMPACT OF INFILL DRILLING RECOVERY FROM

CARBONATE RESERVOIRS IN THE PERMIAN BASIN,

## **WEST TEXAS**



A Thesis

bу

## **BRYAN KEITH JAGOE**

Submitted to the Office of Graduate Studies of
Texas A&M University
in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

MASTER OF SCIENCE

This document has been approved for public release and sale its distribution is unlimited.

May 1994

34-27375 **A** 

Major Subject: Petroleum Engineering

DIIC QUALITY INSPECTED I

## SOCIOECONOMIC IMPACT OF INFILL DRILLING RECOVERY FROM CARBONATE RESERVOIRS IN THE PERMIAN BASIN, **WEST TEXAS**

A Thesis

bу

**BRYAN KEITH JAGOE** 

Submitted to Texas A&M University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

MASTER OF SCIENCE

Approved as to style and content by:

Accesion For NTIS CRA&I DTIC TAB Unannounced Justification Distribution / **Availability Codes** Avail and for Dist Special

Chair of Committee)

Ronald M. Brimhall

(Member)

Robert R. Berg (Member)

James E. Russell (Head of Department)

May 1994

Major Subject: Petroleum Engineering

#### **ABSTRACT**

Socioeconomic Impact of Infill Drilling Recovery From Carbonate

Reservoirs in The Permian Basin, West Texas. (May 1994))

Bryan K. Jagoe, Texas A&M University

Chair of Advisory Committee: Dr. Ching H. Wu

This investigative study presents results socioeconomic impact of infill drilling recovery from carbonate reservoirs in the Permian Basin. The amount of incremental oil and gas production from infill drilling in 37 carbonate reservoir units is established using decline curve analysis. The increase in incremental recovery is used to compute the amount of increased revenue and taxes (local, state and federal). A job market analysis is performed to determine the impact of these increased revenues on primary jobs in the oil industry and secondary jobs in the community. Secondary jobs are generated by oil industry workers spending money in the community. The appropriation of the estimated taxes is analyzed to determine which government agencies benefit most from the infill drilling.

The observations from this research are that most of the San Andres and Clearfork carbonate reservoir units in the Permian Basin are potentially profitable to infill drill. The incremental oil and gas production from infill drilling could maintain or create many primary jobs within the local oil industry and also secondary jobs in the community. The incremental production could generate taxes which would greatly benefit certain local, state, and federal government agencies.

This research proposal presents a methodology to calculate the amount of incremental oil and gas production from infill drilling, calculate the amount of revenue and taxes generated from the incremental production, determine how the increased reserves

#### DEDICATION

This thesis edicated to:

My faith in Christ which gave me the strength and wisdom to complete the task at hand and my beautiful wife Donna Ann Jagoe and our lovely daughter Elizabeth Anne Jagoe, I shall always be grateful for the love, guidance, support, and inspiration they have given me through the course of time. To the rest of my family, thank you for your prayers of support.

#### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

The author would like to thank the following individuals and institutions for their contributions to this work:

Dr. C. H. Wu, for serving as Committee Chairman, and for his support and encouragement during this investigation,

Dr. R. M. Brimhall, for supervising this research as a committee member,

Dr. R. Berg for his helpful inspiration and dedication to me in helping me finish,

Zaheer Malik, without his help and encouragement, I could have never finished,

To Improved Oil Recovery Consortium (IORC) members, Michael Beladi, Jesus Alberto Canas, Guoping Xue, Hongbin Shao, Shamsuddin Shenawi, Bagus Tandia and especially Guo-Fag Lu for their cooperation,

To the Bureau of Economic Geology (BEG) University of Texas, Austin, for providing all the data needed to carry out this study,

To the State of Texas Comptrollers office and the U.S. Department of commerce, economic development agency for their technical support and assistance,

To the United States Navy and the citizens of the United States for furnishing the means for me to return to graduate school.

affects the job market in the communities and how the increased taxes help government agencies. These results could be helpful in bolstering the oil industries image in local town meetings, in government permitting processes, and in lobbying state and federal congresses to acquire investment aid or tax breaks for oil field investment projects.

The technical contributions of this research proposal are as follows: (1) presents a methodology including the parameters used in determining profitable infill drilling projects in the San Andres and Clearfork units of the Permian Basin, (2) develops a correlation between the increased revenues of infill drilling and the creation of jobs in the Permian basin communities, and (3) develops a correlation between the increased tax revenues of infill drilling recovery and the benefits to local, state, and federal agencies.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

P	age
ABSTRACT	. iii
DEDICATION	. <b>v</b>
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	. vi
TABLE OF CONTENTS	. vii
LIST OF TABLES	. <b>x</b>
LIST OF FIGURES	. xi
CHAPTER I INTRODUCTION	. 1
CHAPTER II LITERATURE REVIEW	6
2.1 Carbonate Reservoir Infill Drilling Recovery	6
2.2 Reservoir Data Base	
2.3 Link Between Oil Production and Jobs	
2.4 Tax Collecting and Appropriation Structure	
2.5 Social, Political and Economic Impact of Oil	
CHAPTER III EVALUATION OF DECLINE CURVE ANALYSIS	10
3.1 General Description of Data Base	10
3.2 Parameters for Decline Curve Analysis	1 1
3.3 Observations From the Decline Curve Analysis	11
3.4 Incremental Oil Recovery From Infill Drilling	12
3.5 Correlating the IORC Infill Drilling Development	
Units to all the Permian Basin Clearfork and San	
Andres Reservoirs	13

Pag	zc
CHAPTER IV THE AMOUNT OF REVENUE FROM OIL	
PRODUCTION2	29
4.1 General Description	29
4.2 Basic Assumptions 2	29
4.3 Revenue From Incremental Infill Drilling	
Production3	30
4.4 Extrapolating Out to the Entire San Andres and	
Clearfork Reservoirs in the Permian Basin 3	3 2
4.5 Percent of Federal Income Tax	3 3
4.6 Rule of Thumb in Computing Revenue 3	3 4
CHAPTER V OIL PRODUCTION CREATES JOBS	58
5.1 General Discription6	58
5.2 Jobs From Revenue6	58
5.3 Texas Input/Output Model 6	59
5.4 The U.S. Department of Commerce Method 7	70
5.5 Southwest Econometrics Model 7	70
5.6 Types of Jobs Created by the Increased Revenues 7	7 1
5.7 Jobs for Petroleum Engineers	13
5.8 Rules of Thumb in Creating Jobs 7	74
CHAPTER VI INFILL DRILLING OIL PRODUCTION GENERATES	
TAX REVENUE	) 1
6.1 General Description9	1
6.2 Advalorem Tax Revenue9	1
6.3 Severance Tax Revenue9	2
6.4 Federal Income Tax Revenue9	3
6.5 Expeditures of the Department of Energy Tax	
	4

Page
CHAPTER VII CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS108
7.1 Conclusions108
7.1.1 Revenue From Oil Reserves108
7.1.2 Jobs From Oil Reserves108
7.1.3 Tax Revenue From Oil Reserves109
7.2 Recommendations and Commentary110
7.2.1 Enacted Legislation110
7.2.2 Future of Petroleum Industry111
REFERENCES
APPENDIX A DESCRIPTION OF S. 828 (ENHANCED OIL AND
GAS RECOVERY TAX ACT OF 1989)119
APPENDIX B THE TEXAS INPUT/OUTPUT MODEL TABLE,
1986 UPDATE133
VITA142

## LIST OF TABLES

Table	<del>e</del>	Page
3.1	Parameters Used in Tables	17
3.2	Clearfork Data Base	18
3.3	San Andres Data Base	
3.4	BEG Atlas of Major Texas Oil Reservoirs (Clearfork)	24
3.5	BEG Atlas of Major Texas Oil Reservoirs (San Andres)	25
3.6	Summary of Reservoir Properties From all Three	
	Resources	
3.7	Average Wellhead Oil Price for Texas Oils	28
4.1	Parameters Used in Tables	39
4.2	The Estimate of Costs	39
4.3	Summary of the Economic Evaluation for IORC Clearfork Units (8)	40
4.4	Summary of the Economic Evaluation for IORC Clearfork	
	Units (10)	4 1
4.5	Summary of the Economic Evaluation for IORC San Andres Units (8)	42
4.6	Summary of the Economic Evaluation for IORC San Andres Units (10)	
4.7	Incremental Oil Production Per Year for IORC Clearfork	
4.0	Units	48
4.8	Incremental Oil Production Per Year for IORC San Andres Units	5.2
4.9	Incremental Oil Prod. Revenue Per Year for Clearfork	0 =
	Reservoirs	58
4.10	Incremental Oil Prod. Revenue Per Year for San Andres	
	Reservoirs	62
5.1	Incremental Jobs Created Per Year Due to Clearfork	
	Production	79
5.2	Incremental Jobs Created Per Year Due to San Andres	
	Production	84
5.3	Earnings of U.S. Engineers Per Year, 1989	90
6.1	Tax Revenue and Expenditures	103
6.2	Federal Income Tax Calculations	107

## **LIST OF FIGURES**

Figu	re P	age
1.1 1.2	Clearfork units field location map  San Andres units field location map	
3.1	Example of curve fitting using computer program IPGRAF	. 15
3.2	Simplified stratigraphic column and relative oil productivity of the Permian Basin	
4.1	Combined incremental oil production per year for IORC	
4.2	Clearfork and San Andres units  Combined incremental oil production revenue per year	
4.3	for IORC Clearfork and San Andres units	
4.4	Permian Basin Clearfork and San Andres reservoirs	. 37
	reservoirs	. 38
5.1	Incremental jobs created per year from the combined revenue of the Clearfork and San Andres IORC units	. 75
5.2	Incremental jobs created per year from the combined revenue of the Clearfork and San Andres formations in	
	the Permian Basin	
5.3	Growth of industries in the United States	
5.4	Number of engineers employed in the United States	. 78
6.1	Advalorem tax per year for the IORC units	95
6.2	Advalorem tax per year for the Permian Basin reservoirs	
6.3	Midland County 1992 budget	
6.4	Ector County 1992 budget	
6.5	Severence tax per year for the IORC units	
6.6	Severence tax per year for the Permian Basin reservoirs	
6.7	State of Texas 1992 budget	
6.8	Federal Government 1992 budget	

#### CHAPTER 1

#### INTRODUCTION

Since the drilling of the first oil well by "Colonel" Edwin L. Drake in 1859 near Titusville, Pennsylvania, a large sector of the United States population have earned a living from the oil industry. Many towns and cities have developed, and then later disappeared depending upon the amount of oil and gas produced near their community. Throughout the years, the prosperity and livelihood of West Texas has been linked to the amount of oil and gas production ... the Permian Basin. Today, the citizens are heavily dependent upon the oil and gas production thus creating a need to find new recovery technologies, 2.g. infill drilling. 18

The purpose of this research is to study the correlation between the amount of incremental infill drilling recovery, and the revenue plus jobs generated by this incremental recovery. This information would be very useful to the oil companies investing in the Permian Basin. The local, state and federal governments would be interested in this study as well to offer incentives for oil companies to drill in this region. The Chamber of Commerce usually promotes these types of business incentives for towns and cities. However, in this situation, the government must take control because the oil fields are scattered throughout many towns.

The subject topic has been studied by the major oil companies for investment and lobbying purposes. But, as the major oil companies migrate overseas, they take with them the mechanism to make large investments which generate revenue and create many jobs in the area. They also take with them the

This proposal follows the style of Journal of Petroleum Technology.

oil lobby power in the Congresses of Texas and of the United States.<sup>27</sup> As more independent oil companies move into West Texas, the oil companies and the citizens will have to combine forces with lobby groups such as the American Petroleum Institute (API)<sup>18</sup> and the Independent Petroleum Association of America (IPPA). These lobby groups could formulate ways to link improved oil recovery such as infill drilling with revenue and jobs. Then, they can lobby the state and federal government for help with funding of large investment projects and tax reliefs. These actions will keep the economy of the Permian Basin strong and its citizens employed.<sup>27</sup>

Two good infill drilling targets are the San Andres and Clearfork formations because they are two of the most prolific oil producers. Fig. on p.4 and p.5 are location maps for major Clearfork and San Andres waterflood units, respectively. carbonate reservoir units are complex and heterogeneous, thereby, responsive to infill drilling development. 15 Also, they are good targets because the San Andres carbonates combined with Grayburg Formations dominate the Permian Basin's oilresource base, containing more than 50 percent of the original oil in place (OOIP) and 56 percent of the estimated ultimate The Clearfork carbonates combined with Sprabarry-Dean sandstones account for nearly 25 percent of the Permian Basin's OOIP but only 13 percent of the ultimate recovery<sup>28</sup>. Much more oil remains in these reservoirs and is presently unrecoverable due to the large well spacing, approximately 37 acres per well.

The present status of these reservoirs is that most have been discovered, drilled, and waterflooded. Interest in these reservoirs is rising due to the large incremental infill well recoveries observed in the Clearfork and San Andres formations. The infill wells are placed between existing wells and are separated by standard distances defined by regulatory agencies. This allows the new wells to capture the oil and gas that cannot be recovered by the existing wells.<sup>15</sup>

The results of this research will show a methodology to calculate the incremental oil and gas production from infill drilling recovery, calculate the amount of revenue and taxes generated from the incremental production, determine how the increased revenues affect the job market in the communities and how the increased taxes help government agencies. See Fig. 1.1 and 1.2 as follows.

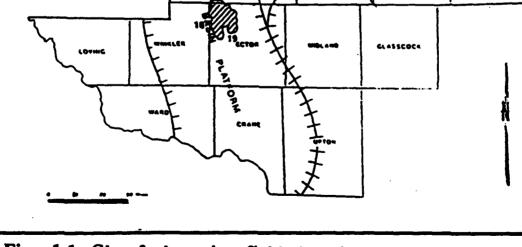


Fig. 1.1-Clearfork units field location map.

FIELDAMIT

FULETRON
ROBERTSON/NORTH
GAMBY/UCFU
PRENTICE/NE
PRENTICE/SU

9. PRENTICE 6700/6700 CLFK
10. RUSSEL/7000 CFU
11. MASSON 72/GAINES
12. MASSON 72/GAINES
13. MASSON 72/GIBSON
14. MASSON 72/SUTN
15. DOLLARNIDE/\*AB\*
16. LEE MARRISON/MEST
17. SHYER/ELLWOOD
18. GOLDSHITH/LANDRETH
19. GLBSHTH S600/CA GLDSHTH
20. SHYER/EAST
21. MASSON 72/YOAKUM
22. NORTH ZILEY "CF"

BIANDNO N/JACK BIANDNO N/NGLA AC 1 FLANAGAN/CLEARFORK CONS

PRENTICE 6700/6700 CLFK

MO.

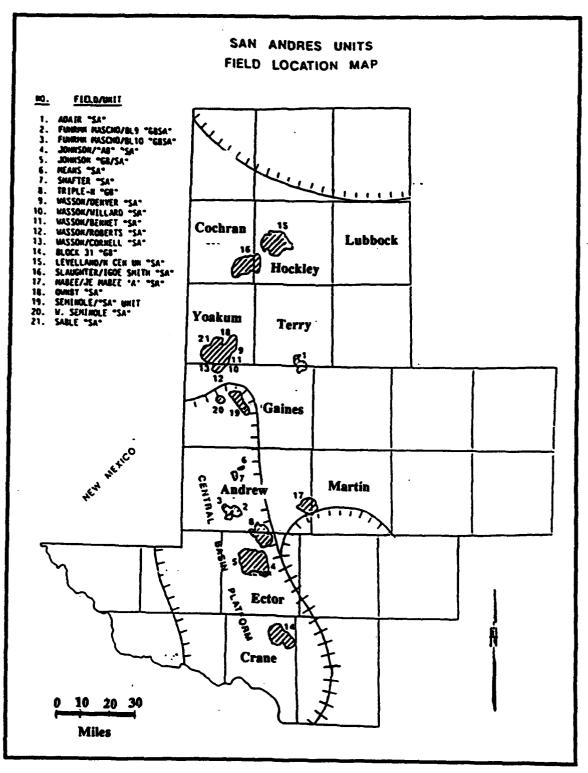


Fig. 1.2-San Andres units field location map.

#### CHAPTER II

#### LITERATURE REVIEW

## 2.1 Carbonate Reservoir Infill Drilling Recovery

The majority of the available literature on infill drilling in the United States is related to West Texas carbonate reservoirs. The reason is that many of the United States' giant oil fields are located in the Permian Basin. The Permian Basin contains 21% of the United States' Original Oil in Place. Much of the oil remains in these giant reservoirs and is unrecoverable under existing operating strategies. But, these carbonate reservoirs are particularly complex and thus responsive to infill drilling development. 15

A recurring theme in the reviewed papers eventually lead to the same conclusions as to the success of infill drilling. The first conclusion was eluded to previously, i.e complex geology. Individual pay intervals are typically thin, spread over thick (gross) sections of complex carbonate rock, and limited in areal extent. Wells are normally concurrently completed in many such pay intervals. Many articles<sup>2-6</sup> reported that improving the pay continuity between wells is a primary reason for the success of infill drilling. Barber et.al.<sup>6</sup> reported that West Texas carbonate reservoirs are more discontinuous than originally believed from studies conducted on units with varying well spacings.

The second conclusion is, within pay intervals, the rock is highly heterogeneous. This results in lower than expected primary and waterflood recoveries because the oil is slow to move from areas where the rock is tighter. V.J. Driscoll<sup>12</sup> describes the advantages of infill drilling in low permeability waterfloods. He illustrated nine factors affecting recoveries including pattern and improved sweep efficiencies. L.H. Stiles<sup>6</sup>

studied the effect of infill drilling to increase the reserves in nine different fields located in Texas, Oklahoma, and Illinois. He found that infill drilling can enhance both areal and vertical sweep efficiencies, thus improving oil recovery.

The third conclusion is that these formations can be anisotropic. This results in reservoirs preferentially flooding in a particular direction.<sup>15</sup>

#### 2.2 Reservoir Data Base

The Improved Oil Recovery Consortium at Texas A&M University established a data base for San Andres and Clearfork reservoirs to study the impact of infill drilling on oil recovery and economics. The data base includes thirty-seven carbonate waterflood units ranging in size from 3 to 2,166 MMSTB original oil-in-place, and incremental infill drilling recoveries ranging from 225 to 558,986 MSTB. This database is used in this research paper to study the socioeconomic impact of infill drilling recovery from carbonate reservoirs in the Permian Basin. 16-17

### 2.3 Link Between Oil Production and Jobs

Most of the literature linking enhanced oil recovery, the local economy and jobs has been government statistical reports. The Texas Comptroller maintains an economic computer program called "The Texas Input-Output Model" which correlates the number of jobs to gross production revenues at the production well head. Also, the model shows how Texas industries and the oil industry depends upon each other. Another model which is used to calculate the national economic outlook is the U.S. Department of Commerce Detailed Input/Output model of the U.S. Economy. This model is used to calculate the effects of the economy on a national level.

Noel Tyler<sup>40</sup> and Mark Holtz<sup>40</sup> at the Bureau of Economic Geology said that the Bureau had no method to compute oil

production into dollars but he contracts this type of calculation to Southwest Econometrics, Austin, Texas. A sample of this calculation is found in the report to the governor of Texas 1989.<sup>25</sup> The governors report is a study on this topic to support bill S.828, "The Enhanced Oil and Gas Recovery Tax Act of 1989," in the United States Congress. The bill would provide tax incentives for the removal of crude oil and gas through enhanced recovery techniques and tax credit for research and development to discover improved tertiary recovery methods.<sup>25</sup>

Many other agencies were contacted as well but did not provide a link between oil production and jobs. At Texas A&M University, the following agencies were contacted; the Economics Department and the Director of the Center for Business Economic at Texas A&M University. They did not know of a method to convert oil production into jobs.

In the Bryan College Station area, the following agencies were contacted. The City of Bryan city planners,<sup>40</sup> the city engineer<sup>40</sup> and the county auditor of Brazos County<sup>40</sup> and they had no link between petroleum production and jobs.

In Midland, Texas, the following agencies were contacted. The Midland Chamber of Commerce,<sup>40</sup> the Permian Basin Petroleum Association,<sup>40</sup> the County Auditor,<sup>40</sup> and the School Board Councils of Midland and Ector counties.<sup>40</sup> They were not aware of a link. The auditor and school boards sent a copy of their financial audit which will be discussed in Chapter 6.

In Washington D.C., the following agencies were contacted. The American Petroleum Institute (API),<sup>40</sup> the Department of Energy, Oil and Gas Processing Office<sup>40</sup> and both recommended to check the Department of Commerce Input/Output model which was mentioned earlier.

In Austin Texas, the following agencies were contacted. The University of Texas at Austin Economics Department,<sup>40</sup> the Bureau of Business research,<sup>40</sup> the Petroleum Extension Service at U.T. Austin,<sup>40</sup> the Texas Commerce Commission<sup>40</sup> and the Railroad Commission.<sup>40</sup> None had any link between oil production and

jobs. Even though the Texas Railroad Commission does not perform economic analysis on the oil industry, they were very helpful in pointing out agencies with information on the petroleum industry.

A non-government study by G. D. Krueger<sup>40</sup> has investigated the types of jobs which will be created if the oil price increases in the United States oil industry.<sup>20</sup>

## 2.4 Tax Collecting and Appropriation Structure

The literature describing how the oil industry is taxed and the appropriation of the tax money is found in government reports. For local governments, the tax revenue and expenditures are found in the county auditors report and the county school board financial report. For the State of Texas, the financial information is located in the Texas Comprehensive Annual Financial Report. Finally, the federal financial information is in the Budget of the United States. These financial reports are published each year by the respective agencies. This research paper studies these reports and determines the impact of oil and gas revenues on the well being of the local community.

## 2.5 Social, Political, and Economic Impact of Oil

The literature reviewed on the social, political and economic impact of oil can be summed up in the following way. The impact of the oil production increase will affect the redistribution of economic activity across the nation. This increase will mainly stimulate the growth in the under-employed regions of the country. This growth will most likely result in an overall increase in U. S. economic activity and the increased production could help balance the foreign trade deficit. Finally, the most important positive economic impact of increased oil production is the United States reduced dependency upon imported oil especially at a time of a foreign oil shortage. 18-20

#### CHAPTER III

### **EVALUATION OF DECLINE CURVE ANALYSIS**

## 3.1 General Description of Data Base

The first step in this economic study of infill drilling recovery is to assemble a reservoir data base for analysis. data collected for this research is stored on a computer data base created by the Improved Oil Recovery Consortium (IORC) at Texas A&M University. The data base is large enough to be statistically relevant. Pertinent information was collected to include as many reservoir, rock, fluid and geologic characteristics as could be obtained from public records and operators. Sixty waterflood units which have had a substantial amount of infill drilling development were studied. But only twenty-two Clearfork and twenty-one San Andres waterflood units were considered in the final analysis due to the amount of information available. on p.17 explains the abbreviations used in the enclosed tables. The extensive database of information is compiled in Tables on p.18 and p.21.

This economic analysis will study the Clearfork and San Andres formations which will be evaluated in the same manner due to the similarity of the following factors: 1) geographic age, 2) depositional environment, 3) geographical location, 4) drive mechanism and 5) lithology. Data was gathered from Forms H-1 and W-2 and engineering and geological reports on file at the Texas Railroad Commission. The form H-1 is the application to inject fluid into a reservoir productive of oil or gas. Companies who operate units in this study also contributed much information. Precision and consistency are of primary concerns. The porosities and water saturations, key reservoir properties normally obtained from logs, were obtained from form H-1. The information from this form is valuable to this study because

operators of the units file the form many years after primary production has been established and the long production history has been analyzed. Also, the OOIP is recorded on this form. The information received directly from the operators is particularly useful because they have further improved their estimates of reservoir properties following detailed reservoir studies of logs, cores, production, pressures and other data.<sup>17</sup>

## 3.2 Parameters For Decline Curve Analysis

Estimates of infill drilling recoveries are obtained from production decline curve analysis. An interactive commercial computer graphics program called IPGRAF by Energy Software International (ENSYTE) is used to find the best curve-fits. example is shown in Fig. on p.15. Production curve segments could be isolated and expanded for better resolution. Often, curve smoothing, editing, and automatic curve-fit routines were utilized to determine the best production rate of decline. More often than not, decline rates after infill development were similar to those following waterflooding. Attempts were made to isolate and nullify the effects of enhanced oil recovery (EOR) methods which are present in only a few units. Other assumptions required were abandonment production rates. Economic limits of 3 BOPD per active well are used to calculate the final rate for primary development, and 3 BOPD per active production and injection well are used during waterflooding and infill development stages<sup>17</sup>.

## 3.3 Observations From Decline Curve Analysis

Tables on p.18 and p.21 list the important economic data which is obtained from the decline curve analysis. In order to establish that reservoirs in the Clearfork and San Andres formation can be economically evaluated in the same manner, the following reservoir properties and production performances are compared for similarities. Well spacings during primary recovery

stages are the same between the two formations with an arithmetic mean (mean) of 51 acres per well. The San Andres has a lower well spacing during waterflood and infill development stages which is 34 and 25 acres per well respectively. spacing observed for the Clearfork units is 40 acres, and 28 acres per well, respectively. The smaller well spacing may be due to the fact that San Andres is shallower than Clearfork, and San Andres wells are less expensive to drill and complete. reservoir properties are similar between the formations such as the mean pay thickness, porosity, permeability, and initial oil saturation. The values for the San Andres are 74 feet, 8.88%, 6.93 md. and 74.01%, respectively, and for the Clearfork, 79 feet, 7.95%, 4.86 md. and 69.45%, respectively. Due to the similarity of their reservoir two formations. and production performances will be evaluated in the same manner.

## 3.4 Incremental Oil Recovery From Infill Drilling

The production data shows that the OOIP of the IORC Clearfork units ranges from 3 MMSTB to 1,029 MMSTB, and the IORC San Andres units ranges from 3 MMSTB to 2,166 MMSTB. Incremental infill drilling recoveries per unit ranges from 212 to 98,561 MSTB in the Clearfork and 285 to 558,986 MSTB in the San Andres. To calculate the percentage of infill drilling recovery for both reservoirs which will be extrapolated to the entire Permian Basin, the units flooded with CO<sub>2</sub> were excluded. CO<sub>2</sub> injection is normally combined with infill drilling and it becomes hard to determine which recovery method accounts for what percent of the incremental oil recovery as shown in Tables 3.2 and 3.3. The over all incremental infill drilling recovery for the IORC San Andres units is 6.39 percent of the OOIP or 174 MMSTB. The incremental recovery for the IORC Clearfork units is 5.06 OOIP or 219 MMSTB.

## 3.5 Correlating the IORC Infill Drilling Development Units to all the Permian Basin Clearfork and San Andres Reservoirs

To expand the economic study on infill drilling development to the entire Permian Basin, correlations will have to be established between the IORC units and the rest of the Clearfork and San Andres reservoirs in the Permian Basin. Fig. on p.16 shows a simplified stratigraphic column and relative oil productivity of the Permian Basin. The following correlation will show that the IORC units are a good representation of all the San Andres and Clearfork formations. The IORC units are compared to two other resources which contain reservoir info. on the subject formations for the entire Permian Basin. The first is the Bureau of Economic Geology (BEG) "Atlas of Major Texas Oil Reservoirs." The reservoir properties are listed in Tables on p.24 and p.25. The 2nd. source is the BEG Geographical Circ. 89-4.28

Table on p.27 compares the reservoir properties of the above two publications with the IORC units. The mean porosity, permeability and initial oil saturation are similar between three resources. The IORC San Andres units mean values are 9.88%, 6.93 md. and 74.01% and the BEG atlas San Andres reservoir mean values are 11%, 12 md. and 73% respectively. The BEG Circular does not contain this information. The mean values for the IORC Clearfork units are 7.95 %, 4.86 md. and 69.45% and the BEG Atlas Clearfork reservoir mean values are 10%, 12 md. and 72%, respectively.

The percentage of cumulative production versus OOIP and the ultimate oil recovery versus OOIP are similar between the IORC units, the BEG Atlas reservoirs and the BEG Circular. The IORC values for the San Andres units are 27.94% and 28.39%, the BEG Atlas reservoirs are 26.41% and 32.4% and BEG Circular are 26.17% and 32.28%, respectively. The IORC values for the Clearfork units are 21.88% and 26.20%, the BEG Atlas reservoirs are 20.03% and 22.79%, and BEG Circular are 13.19% and 16.26%, respectively. The ultimate oil recovery divided by OOIP is

slightly higher for the IORC Clearfork units compared to the other two references because the units in the IORC study have had more recent production information collected thus allowing for better production estimates. Also, more production history has been collected on the IORC units. This comparison shows that infill drilling can extend the life of a Clearfork reservoir. The ultimate recovery divided by the OOIP is slightly lower on the IORC San Andres units because the IORC units have only been waterflooded and infill drilled and the recovery numbers in the BEG Atlas San Andres reservoirs and the BEG Circular, which accounts for all the San Andres reservoirs in the Permian Basin, represent reservoirs in all stages of production including Enhanced Oil Recovery (EOR).

To hypothetically project the incremental infill drilling oil recovery for the entire Permian Basin, the incremental recovery is first calculated using the IORC data base. The incremental infill drilling recovery for the San Andres is 6.39 percent of the OOIP which is accomplished by reducing the well spacing down to a mean of 25 acres per well. This number will be extrapolated out using the OOIP from the BEG Circular. Therefore, 6.39 percent of the entire Permian Basin San Andres formation's 53,910 MMSTB OOIP is equal to 3,445 MMSTB. The incremental infill drilling recovery for the Clearfork is 5.06 percent of the OOIP which is accomplished by reducing the well spacing to a mean of 28 acres per well. This number will be extrapolated out using the OOIP Therefore, 5.06 percent of the entire from the BEG Circular. Permian Basin Clearfork formation's 24,600 MMSTB OOIP is 1,245 This incremental infill drilling recovery will be used MMSTB. again in the economic analysis in chapter IV.

In Table on p.28, the average oil price in Texas since 1981 is \$23.45/bbl. The subject infill drilling projects began in 1981 as well. Assuming the price will be constant at \$16.00/bbl for the next 35 years, the average price of oil is \$18.00/bbl. Oil prices of \$18.00, \$20.00 and \$22.00 are used in this study. See Fig. 3.1 through 3.2 and Tables 3.1 through 3.7 as follows.

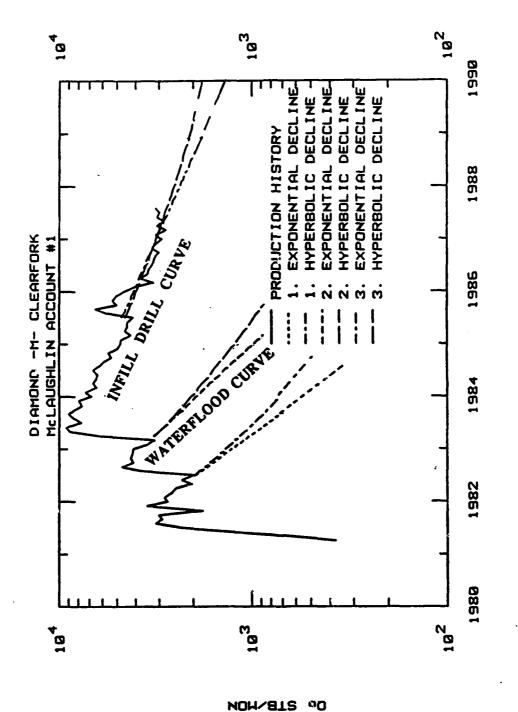


Fig. 3.1-Example of curve fitting using computer program IPGRAF.

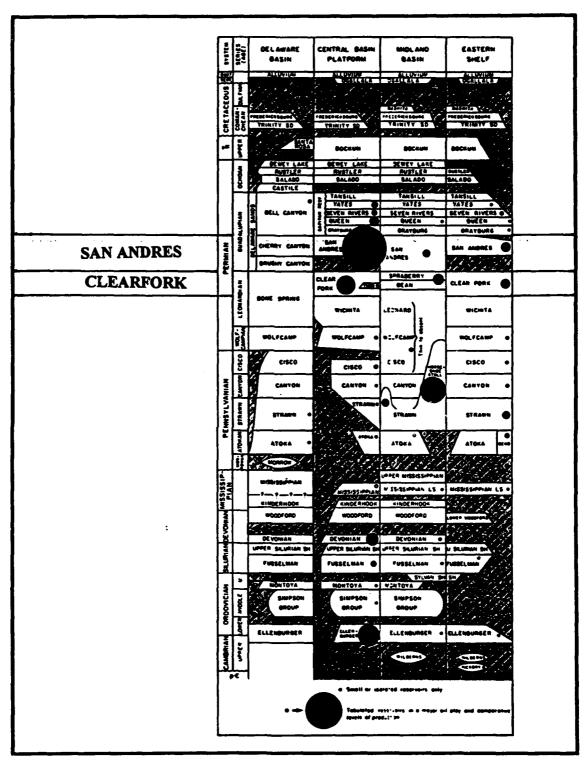


Fig. 3.2-Simplified stratigraphic column and relative oil productivity of the Permian Basin (after Galloway and Others, 1983).

### TABLE 3.1-PARAMETERS USED IN TABLES

ABBR. DEFINITION API Oil Specific Gravity. ATLAS BEG "Atlas of Major Texas Oil Reservoirs," 1985 AREA Area of reservoir. REG Bureau of Economic Geology CO<sub>2</sub> Units with CO2 injection. CUM PROD Cumulative oil production. DEPTH Depth of reservoir. FVF Formation volume factor. Gross thickness. GROSS Incremental oil recovery from infill drilling. INCOIL IORC Inhanced oil recovery consortium at Texas A&M University I R Ultimate infill drilling recovery efficiency; = 100\*UIR/OOIP. IWS Infill drilling Well Spacing. NET Net thickness. OIP-IIF Oil in place at the start of infill drilling. OOIP Original oil in place. PERM Permeability of reservoir. POR Porosity. PR Ultimate primary recovery efficiency; = 100\*UPR/OOIP. PRESS Initial reservoir pressure. PROD TECH Latest production technologies use on the units. **PWS** Primary well spacing. REC EFF Ultimate oil recovery with known technologies/OOIP SWI Initial water saturation. SOI Initial oil saturation: =100.-SWI. SOR Residual Oil saturation. Ultimate infill drilling recovery. UIR ULT RCVY Ultimate oil recovery UPR Ultimate primary recovery. Ultimate initial waterflooding recovery eff. UWR VIS Viscosity of oil. Ultimate initial waterflooding recovery eff.; = 100\*UWR/OOIP. WR wws Initial waterflooding well spacing.

TABLE 3.2-CLEARFORK DATA BASE

	SLIND	INFILL DRILLE (Date Started)	10S	AREA (acre)	DEPTH (ft)	NET (3)	GROSS (ft)	PRESS (psi)	FVF (RB/STB)
-									
_	DIAMOND M/JACK	Aug-80	60.00	320	3170	34	105	1600	1.18
7	DIAMOND M/McLA AC 1	Jul-85	62.00	720	3170	32	65	1200	1.18
6	DOLLARHIDE/AB'	1	82.00	2,631	9	89	357	2890	1.39
4	FLANAGAN/CLEARFORK CON		75.10	4,850	6380	32	468	1875	1.26
8	FULLERTON	Jan-81	77.70	29,542	6700	87	200	2940	1.5
9	GLDSMTH 5600/CA GLDSMTH	May-83	69.00	15,200	2600	75	350	2330	1.5
1	GOLDSMTH/LANDRETH (2)	Jan-80	74.00	7,814	5550	39	345	2330	1.4
00	LEE HARRISON/WEST	Mar-79	58.00	920	4850	7	<b>2</b>	2000	1.1
•	NORTH RILEY "CF"	Jan-84	67.00	6,960	6300	65	<b>%</b>	2760	1.29
2	OWNBY/UCFU	Dec-84	70.00	2,133	6525	78	259	2400	1.15
=	PRENTICE 6700/6700 CLFK	Dec-85	65.00	3,120	9200	<b>₹</b>	700	2400	1.15
12	PRENTICE/NE	Sep-80	58.60	6,828	6700	73	969	2400	1.15
13	PRENTICE/SW	Jul-83	61.40	2,000	6450	90	370	2400	1.15
7	ROBERTSON/NORTH	Aug-80	70.00	4,696	2800	236	1300	2950	1.38
15	RUSSEL/7000 CFU	Oct-76	76.00	8,510	7350	101	307	2600	1.28
16	SMYER/EAST	Jan-85	67.00	4,410	2800	36	110	2100	1.08
17	SMYER/ELLWOOD "A"	Apr-83	80.00	4,320	2990	39	174	1858	1.06
28	<b>WASSON 72/GAINES</b>	Dec-84	73.00	4,400	5675	85	92	2600	1.25
13	<b>WASSON 72/GIBSON</b>	Jan-79	70.00	3,760	0099	169	725	2700	1.25
2	WASSON 72/SOUTH	May-84	74.00	4,961	6400	137	1255	2600	1.25
71	<b>WASSON 72/YOAKUM</b>	Dec-84	73.00	7,400	5675	37	336	2600	1.24
22	WASSON NE CF/NORTH	Dec-84	65.00	4,320	9400	₩	234	2643	1.3
1									
	MEAN	1982	69.45		5922	82			
	RANGE		5882.		3170-7350	32-236			

TABLE 3.2-Continued

	UNITS	API	SWI	PERM	POR	VIS	PWS	WWS	IWS
			<b>§</b>	(pm)	<b>3</b>	(cb)	(acre/well)	(acre/well)	(acre/well)
<b> </b> _	DIAMOND M/JACK	30.50	40.00	8.00	7.00	2.40	3	36	161
7	DIAMOND M/McLA AC 1	30.50	38.00	3.00	7.00	2.40	65	40	22
•	DOLLARHIDE/AB'	37.00	18.00	8.40	8.90	0.56	34	33	15
-	FLANAGAN/CLEARFORK CONS	32.20	24.90	5.20	11.40	1.65	52	46	#
8	FULLERTON	42.00	22.30	3.00	10.00	0.46	0+	36	26
9	GLDSMTH 5600/CA GLDSMTH	38.00	31.00	28.00	15.00	0.70	33	23	61
_	<b>GOLDSMTH/LANDRETH (2)</b>	39.00	26.00	2.60	9.60	0.54	7	0+	30
•	LEE HARRISON/WEST	25.00	45.00	<b>6</b> 0.7	12.50	8.70	77	87	35
•	NORTH RILEY"CF"	32.00	33.00	12.00	7.70	2.55	53	90	30
10	OWNBY/UCFU	27.00	30.00	1.20	2.00	1.68	51	50	31
=	PRENTICE 6700/6700 CLFK	29.00	35.00	7.70	7.00	1.80	43	42	33
12	PRENTICE/NE	28.00	11.40	3.00	8.20	1.68	53	6†	25
13	PRENTICE/SW	28.00	38.60	3.00	6.20	1.74	9	29	91
<b>=</b>	ROBERTSON/NORTH	31.00	30.00	0.70	6.30	1.20	45	38	13
15	RUSSEL/7000 CFU	34.70	24.00	<del>-</del> 80.	5.30	0.84	9†	£†	28
9	SMYEREAST	26.50	33.00	3.40	8.30	5.79	85	7	33
17	SMYER/ELLWOOD "A"	25.00	20.00	5.00	8.30	5.10	0+	32	28
<b>8</b>	WASSON 72/GAINES	35.00	27.00	1.00	0.40	1.00	12	7	32
5	WASSON 72/GIBSON	31.00	30.00	0.50	5.50	1.45	44	39	32
20	WASSON 72/SOUTH	32.00	26.00	5.50	7.70	0+1	7	29	27
21	WASSON 72/YOAKUM	35.00	27.00	0.50	0+'9	<b>8</b> .	•	57	15
22	WASSON NE CF/NORTH	30.00	35.00	0.20	5.10	1.50	53	\$7	37
1	MEAN		30.55	4.86	7.95		15	40	7
	RANGE		20-40.4	0.2-28	5.0-15		•	•	

TABLE 3.2-Continued

	UNITS	00IP	OIP-IIF	UPR	8	UWR	WR	UIR	R C	INCOU	긜
		(MSTB)	(MSTB)	(MSTB)	(%00IP)	(MSTB)	(%00IP)	(MSTB)	(%00IP)	(MSTB	<b>(2)</b>
1_	DIAMOND MJACK	3,000	2,469	365	12.17	545	18.17	770	25.67		22
~	DIAMOND M/McLA AC 1	6,504	2,960	\$13	7.88	653	10.04	865	13.29		212
m.	DOLLARHIDE/AB'	100,000	177,77	13,631	13.63	24,197	24.20	33,986	33.99 **	6	682
7	FLANAGAN/CLEARFORK	83,000	12,553	12,553	15.12	26,659	32.12	28,589	34.45	=	930
8	FULLERTON	1,029,000	883,947	140,766	13.68	186,435	18.12	284,996	27.70	86	261
S	<b>GLDSMTH 5600/CA GLDS</b>	643,000	538.370	65,733	10.23	114,425	17.80	120,204	18.69	S	62.2
_	GOLDSMTH/LANDRETH (	121,000	84,111	29,497	24.38	12,447	35.08	51,369	42.45	892	922
œ	LEE HARRISON/WEST	20,700	18,437	2,146	10.37	2,740	13.24	3,353	16.20		613
•	NORTH RILEY "CF"	39,500	35,218	1,013	10.16	7,044	17.83	9,026	22.85	=	982
2	OWNBY/UCFU	152,706	133,138	19,189	12.57	23,671	15.50	36,209	23.71	12	538
=	PRENTICE 6700/6700 CLFK	193,156	130,332	33,612	17.40	12,371	37.47	87,364	45.23	=	93
12	PRENTICE/NE	193,156	130.185	33,612	17,40	77,609	40.18	95,066	49.22	12	457
13	PRENTICE/SW	15.110	32,206	6,737	14.93	14,744	32.69	20,232	44.85	Ň	488
Ξ	ROBERTSON/NORTH	360,000	337,961	28,339	7.87	35,063	9.74	56,857	15.79	71.	26
15	RUSSEL/7000 CFU	210.000	171,549	39,639	18.88	52,099	24.81	58,455	27.84	9	386
9	SMYEREAST	62,723	55,022	5,223	8.33	13,850	22.08	16,378	26.11	74	528
11	SMYER/ELLWOOD "A"	81.600	67,583	8,517	10.44	19,762	24.22	24,078	29.51	₩	316
<b>9</b>	WASSON 72/GAINES	146.000	128,089	17,954	12.30	21,445	14.69	23,180	15.88	_	735
2	<b>WASSON 72/GIBSON</b>	151,989	139,584	13,062	8.59	14,677	9.66	20,398	13.42	'n	121
2	WASSON 72/SOUTH	240,000	192,303	41,327	17.22	\$6,948	23.73	61,616	25.67	₹	899
21	<b>WASSON 72/YOAKUM</b>	80,000	65.926	14,026	17.53	14,989	18.74	16,178	20.22	_	2
22	WASSON NE CF/NORTH	106.89	58,938	10,224	14.84	12,770	18.53	14,392	20.89	<u>~</u>	622
1	TOTAL / MEAN	4,031,045		540,678	13.45	835,143	21.76	1,063,561	26.98	22841	=
	TOTAL excluding CO2 units 3,931,04	3,931,045		527,047		810,946		1,029,575		218	629
	NOTE: ("") Units with CO2 Flooding	Sumoni :									

TABLE 3.3-SAN ANDRES DATA BASE

	NFILL DRILLE (Date Started)	(%)	AREA (acres)	DEPTH (ft)	<b>3</b> (3)	GROSS (ft)	(pst)	FVF (RB/STB)
1 ADAIR "SA"	Apr-74	65.00	5,338	4,800	\$	105	1.875	1.12
2 FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBSA"	Sep-81	90.09	6,134	4,300	4	250	1,600	1.15
3 FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA"	Feb-81	70.00	3,948	4,450	4	250	1,600	1.10
4 JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"	Jun-82	78.20	3,720	4,150	S	130	1,595	1.20
S JOHNSON/"AB" "SA"	Sep-79	70.00	840	4,100	8	148	2,500	1.20
6 LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	.	75.00	11,250	4,750	31	20	1,690	1.23
7 MABEE/JE MABEE 'A' "SA"	Oct-87	71.00	13,030	4,700	9	8	1,905	8.
8 MEANS "SA"	-	71.20	14,328	4,300	55	300	1,850	3.
9 OWNBY "SA"	Mar-82	61.90	2,960	2,200	32	85	1,800	1.35
10 OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP"SA"	Jan-82	62.00	3	5,235	2	85	1,800	1.20
11 SABLE "SA"	Apr-84	75.00	1,340	5,200	57	79	1,550	1.20
12 SEMINLE/"SA"	. !	84.00	15,699	5,300	126	154	2,020	1.34
13 SHAFTER "SA"	Nov-81	75.00	11,080	4,300	55	200	1,865	1.25
14 SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA"	i	85.90	2,124	4,930	67	120	1,710	1.23
15 TRIPLE-N "GB"	Feb-82	90.09	2,040	4,325	20	20	2,129	1.23
16 WASSON/BENNET "SA"	Jan 77	73.00	7,027	5,100	130	865	1,805	1.31
17 WASSON/CORNELL "SA"	Mar-80	85.00	1,923	4,900	220	305	1,850	1.30
18 WASSON/DENVER "SA"		85.00	25,505	008.*	=	290	1,805	1.31
19 WASSON/REBORTS "SA"	Feb-79	85.00	13,575	4,900	8	255	1,805	1.31
20 WASSON/WILLARD "SA"	Jan-84	80.00	13,360	2,100	130	200	1,805	1.31
21 WEST SEMINOLE "SA"	Mar-79	82.00	3,640	5,112	218	210	2,020	1.38
MEAN	1980	74.01	7572	4760	1			
RANGE		60-85		4100-5235	20-220			

TABLE 3.3-Continued

UNITS	4	SWI	PERM	POR M	VIS	PWS	WWS	IWS
		3		<b>%</b>	<b>(cb</b> )	(acre/well)	(acre/well)	(acre/well)
1 ADAIR "SA"	33.50	35.00	3.70	14.10	1.60	49	=	30
2 PUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBSA"	31.00	40.00	2.40	7.70	3.50	57	52	*
3 FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA"	29.00	30.00	4.00	7.00	3.30	51	29	25
4 JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"	32.50	21.80	5.30	6.70	3.64	45	32	25
S JOHNSON"AB" "SA"	38.80	30.00	1.80	8.00	1.27	8	22	•
6 LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	31.00	25.00	<b>98</b> .	8.00	2.45	42	31	23
7 Mabeeje Mabee 'a' "sa"	32.00	29.00	1.50	10.50	2.38	\$\$	22	21
8 MEANS "SA"	29.30	28.80	29.00	9.00	6.20	<b>**</b>	36	6
9 OWNBY "SA"	32.00	38.10	4.50	14.10	1.52	8	જ	=
10 OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP "SA"	31.00	38.00	4.50	14.20	2.00	<b></b>	32	70
11 SABLE "SA"	32.00	25.00	- 50	9.00	2.20	36	21	6-
12 SEMINLE"SA"	35.00	16.00	31.20	12.00	1.07	48	9	<b>3</b> 8
13 SHAFTER "SA"	32.00	25.00	2.00	6.50	1.34	<b>+3</b>	*	8
14 SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA"	32.00	14.10	2.00	11.20	1.38	51	92	22
IS TRIPLE-N "GB"	31.90	<b>40</b> .00	9.60	12.10	1.82	2	2	28
16 WASSON/BENNET "SA"	33.00	27.00	2.7	10.00	1.55	33	77	15
17 WASSON/CORNELL "SA"	33.00	15.00	3.70	8.50	1.25	77	71	15
18 WASSON/DENVER "SA"	33.00	15.00	2.00	12.00	<b>≈</b> .	\$	43	•
19 WASSON/REBORTS "SA"	33.00	15.00	2.00	<b>8</b> .50	1.57	2	36	32
20 WASSON/WILLARD "SA"	32.00	20.00	1.50	8.50	1.80	8	\$	\$2
21 WEST SEMINOLE "SA"	32.40	18.00	20.80	9.90	0.98	8	39	24
MEAN		25 90	6 9	88 0		5	12	*
		17.74				7	•	3
RANGE		14.140	1.5-31.2	6.5-14.2				

TABLE 3.3 - Continued

STIND	<b>1100</b>	OIP-IIF	UPR	A	UWR	WR	<b>STATE</b>	Ħ	<b>CO</b>	INCOIL
	(MSTB)	(MSTB)	(MSTB)	%( 00IP)	(MSTB)	(% 00만)	<b>a</b>	(% 00IP)		(MSTB)
1 ADAIR "SA"	168000	147111	26,258	15.63	36,109	21.49	57,818	34.42	İ	21709
2 FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "G	79000	02669	8,192	10.37	9,673	12.24	10,356	13.11		682
3 FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GB	55939	48258	905'9	11.63	7,875	14.08	10,427	18.64		2552
4 JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"	80000	66361	6,867	12.33	14,363	17.95	17,531	21.91		3168
S JOHNSON/ "AB" "SA"	1960	17023	1,60	8.17	3,727	19.03	5,433	27.72		1706
6 Levelland/n cen un "sa"	133000	108718	19,298	14.51	33,635	25.29	56,458	42.45	:	22823
7 mabee/je mabee 'a' "sa"	432000	358144	10,970	87.6	90,592	20.97	100,536	23.27		4966
8 MEANS "SA"	382000	286906	56,154	17.70	123,812	32.41	157,012	41.10	:	33200
9 OWNBY "SA"	52500	45855	7,665	14.60	9,855	18.77	15,493	29.51		5639
10 OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP "SA"	3240	2521	<del>1</del> 03	12.44	1,182	36.49	1,468	45.30		285
11 SABLE "SA"	22700	15523	1,497	18.61	8,969	39.51	10,494	46.23		1526
12 SEMINOLE/"SA"	1050000	986099	197,570	18.82	447,003	42.57	536,158	51.06	:	89125
13 SHAFTER "SA"	165000	135293	23,067	13.98	31,368	19.01	34,261	20.76		2893
14 SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "S	63200	17003	9,373	14.83	24,733	39.13	28,969	48.84	:	4236
15 TRIPLE-N "GB"	27100	22793	2,749	10.14	5,011	18.49	6,804	24.11		1793
16 WASSON/BENNET "SA"	396000	331302	32,591	8.23	102,823	25.97	129,942	32.81		27119
17 WASSON/CORNELL "SA"	185000	138336	22,308	12.06	63,681	34.42	67,250	36.31		3569
18 WASSON/DENVER "SA"	2166000	1857455	268,584	12.40	113,168	20.47	1,002,455	46.28	:	558986
19 WASSON/ROBERTS "SA"	342400	260008	46,078	13.46	100,366	29.31	109,173	31.88		8807
20 WASSON/WILLARD "SA"	624000	248401	45,552	7.30	110,755	17.75	180,501	28.93		69746
21 WEST SEMINOLE "SA"	172000	149587	12,719	7.39	30,992	18.02	44,117	25.65		131124
TOTAL / MEAN	6618679		842,002	12.49	1,699,992	24.92	2,582,656	30.30	•	882,664
TOTAL EXCLUDING CO2 UNI	2824479		291,023		627,341		801,604			174,263
NOTE: (**) Units with CO2 flooding	oding									

TABLE 3.4-BEG ATLAS OF MAJOR TEXAS OIL RESERVOIRS (CLEARFORK)

						(Clearfork Carbonates	Carb	onates)		•	
FIELD AND	DEPTH POR	POR	PERM	SWI	PROD	WELL	SOR	00IP	REC EFF	CUM PROD	ULT RECVRY
RESERVOIR	(Jeef)	8	(PE)	8	TECH	SPACING	8	(MMBBL)	<b>%</b>	(MMBBL)	(MMBBL)
CLEARFORK PLATFORM CARBONATES	CARBO	VATES									
COWDEN NORTH DP	2100	∞	7		WF	4	8	176	8	41.2	
DOLLARHIDE CLRFK	6500	<b>e</b>	2	25 \	YF.	4	1	102	31	30.7	
FLANAGAN U. CLFK	6300	13	m		VF-CO2	9	23	8	B	19.5	
FULLERTON	900	2	E.	24 \	WF-PMW	8	23	1135	8	211.2	230.9
GOLDSMITH CLFK	6100	12	8	25 \	Ę	\$	ଛ	282	21	58.5	
<b>GOLDSMITH 5600</b>	2600	15	23	38	VF.PMW	4	23	768	8	203.6	
HARRIS	2900	6	11	28 \	5	40	35	148 84	83	8	
KEYSTONE HOLT	4800	18	<b>88</b>	29 \	29 WF	8	\$	22	35	35.9	
RILEY N. U. CLFK	6300	00	12	33 \	47	3	35	<b>2</b>	91	18.8	
ROBERTSON N. CLFK	2100	7	19	27 \	¥¥	8	35	3	9	53.3	
SAND HILLS TUBB	4500	12	8	\$	<b>VF-PMW</b>	8	31	\$	8	81.1	
TXL TUBB	9	0	-	38 /	WF	\$	8	161	8	35	
UNION	0069	=	2		PMW	4	8	8	91	15.1	
CLEARFORK CARBONATE	VTE										
(NORTHERN SHELF PERMIAN)	ERMIAN	<u>-</u>									
OWNBY	0069	0	4		ΥF	8	85	113	=	=======================================	
PRENTICE 6700	9029	9	7	31 \	WF	3	7	210	47	78.3	98.2
PRENTICE	8	12	12		Ϋ́Ρ	\$	ጸ	288	20	44.8	
RUSSELL 7000 CLFK	900	8	7		Ϋ́F	4	\$	677	7	45.7	
SMYER	2800	0	∞		ΥF	4	19	8	8	29.2	
WASSON N.E.	7800	S	0	ଛ		4	ଛ	23	4	10.4	
WASSON 6600&7200	9	•	2	75		2	ଛ	23	**	76.8	
TOTAL/MEAN	6275	2	12	87		\$	32	5597		1136.1	
RANGE		518	158	15-40			23-44				

TABLE 3.5-BEG ATLAS OF MAJOR TEXAS OIL RESERVOIRS (SAN ANDRES)
(San Andres Carbonates)

FTELD AND RESERVOIR	DEPTH (feet)	POR (%)	PERM (md)	SWI (%)	PROD TECH	WELL	SOR (%)	OOIP (MMBBL)	REC EFF (%)	CUM PROD (MMBBL)	ULT RCVRY (MMBBL)
SAN ANDRES/GRAYBURG CARBONATES							1				
BIG LAKE	3000	19	8	8		<b>v</b>		777	9	ž	126
Farmer	2200	9	4	8		30	45	138	<b>=</b>	00	
OLSON	1800	12	82		ΥF	8	21	3	: 2	12.5	3 2
SANNON SAN AND.	2400	2	75	33 W	WF	8	8	<b>S</b>	2	66	901
VAUGHN	1500	7	2		F	2	8	9	8	11.2	12.
WORLD	2600	15	∞		J.	8	8	215	8	40.4	43.1
SAN ANDRES/GRAYBURG CARBONATI SOUTH CENTRAL BASIN PLATFORI	CARBO	NATE FORM)	_								
COWDEN NORTH	4300	2	7		WP-PMW/G	\$	35	1064	t	402	30
COWDEN SOUTH	4600	22	m	26 W	F	4	3 5	230	<b>8</b>	128.2	163
CBAR	3200	••	~	35 W	F		x	8	32	16.5	101
DUNE	3300	2	9	25 W	/F-PMW/G		27	280	8	149.4	163.0
FOSTER	4300	2	7	23 W	WF-PMW		32	285	8	220.1	228.8
GOLDSMITH NRTH	<b>4</b> 8	00	7	25 ¥	£		32	45	33	12.4	15
GOLDSMITH	8 9	= :	12	15 🛠	/F-PMG		33	066	33	323.2	343
HAKPEK	4100	9	7	35.₹	Œ.		33	168	27	\$	45
JOHNSON	4 10 8	-	<b>~</b>	22 ₩	Ē.	-	35	135	8	23.8	26.6
JORDAN	3200	15	8	25 ₩	7P-PMW		೫	222	42	76.8	93.4
LARSON	4300	2	ø	3 2 2	¥¥		35	55	8	13.8	14.1
MABEE	4100	=	∞	<b>3</b> 6	F		21	290	33	67.5	5
MC CAMEY	2200	7	<b>8</b> 2	<b>₹</b>	F		8	463	22	129.1	120.0
MCELROY	2800	9	ይ	<b>≱</b> 8	Ē.		X	2544	8	41	510

TABLE 3.5-Continued

(San Andres Carbonates)

RESERVOIR	(feet)	POR (%)	PERM (md)	SWI (%)	PROD	WELL	SOR (%)	OOIP (MMBBL)	REC EFF (%)	CUM PROD (MMBBL)	ULT RCVRY (MMBBL)
MIDLAND FARMS N.	4800	12	100	2	WF	9	22	22			15.2
MIDLAND FARMS	4800	7	19	20	WF	40	25	277	8	120.7	154.6
PENWELL	3600	2	m	35	WF	20		329		69.3	74.6
SAND HILLS McKNT	3500	0	_	9	40 WF	28	9	205	18	108.8	128.6
WADDELL	3500	=	12	40	40 PMW	20		443		92.5	97.5
SAN ANDRES/GRAYBURG CARBONATE (NORTH CENTRAL BASIN PLATFORM)	RG CARBON ASIN PLAT	IATE PORM	=								
EMMA	4000	7	=	8	WF	93	23	63	8	18.6	18.8
FUHRMANN MSCHO	4300	13	8	8	WF-PMW	9				87.2	89.1
MEANS	4400	0	8	53	29 WF	20				138.4	164.7
SEMINOLE WEST	2100	2	0	82	18 WF-PMG	4	35		28	31.9	4
SEMINOLE	2200	13	22	12	PMW-PMG	8				344.2	470
SHAFTER JAKE SA.		••	\$	22	WF	4	3	236		35.3	40.1
SAN ANDRES/GRAYBURG CARBONATE (NORTHERN SHELF PERMIAN)	RG CARBOP RMIAN)	(ATE									
ADAIR	4800	12	4	27	27 WF	4	37	891			
LEVELLAND	4900	Ξ	2	78	26 WF-PMG/M			1012			
SLAUGHTER	2000	2	Ξ	70	20 WF-PMW/G	35	<b>%</b>	2806	5 43		1216.1
WASSON	4900	2	4	20	WF-PMG	<b>S</b>	-	•		1308.4	
TOTALMEAN	3731	=	12	27	1	29	98	21909	29	5785.3	7099
	1500-5000 7-13	713	1.50	50 12.40			15-47				

TABLE 3.6-SUMMARY OF RESERVOIR PROPERTIES FROM ALL THREE RESOURCES

ER OF UNITS         21         22         35         20         ALL           MMSTB)         2825         3931         21999         5597         53910           DEPTH (feet)         466         592         3731         520         ALL           DEPTH (feet)         4766         592         3731         53910         53910           DEPTH (feet)         4766         592         3731         5275         53910           DEPTH (feet)         4766         592         3731         5275         53910           GE         9.46         13-51         5-40         30-80         40           SPACING         9.88         7.53         11         10           FOR         60-45         1.53         7.3         12           FOR         60-85         58-82         60-88         60-88         60-88           FOR         60-85         58-82         60-88         60-88         60-88         60-88           ROD (MMSTB)         • 739         • 822         • 7843         • 7320         • • 7340           ROD (MMSTB)         • 730         • 732         • 732         • 744110         • 6441         • 744110	Parameters	IORC CAN ANDRES	IORC	BEG ATLAS	BEG ATLAS	BEG CIRC	BEG CIRC
2825 3931 21909 5597 53910 4100 5235 3170 - 7350 1500-5000 5100-7800 25 28 29 40 9 .46 13-51 5.40 30-80 9 .8 7.95 11 10 10 6.5 - 14.2 5 15. 7- 13 5 18 6.9 3 8.8 7.95 60-88 60-85 6.9 3 82 82 82 84 136.1 1.5 31.2 2. 28 6.3 4.3 2 133.7 139.4 3290 1.4 219 5. 7 139.4 3228 6.3 58 82 82 84 66.17 2. 22 291 5. 7 198 6.17 2.22 291 5. 7 198 6.17 2.22 292 5. 7 199 7099 1275.5 17400 174 219 7099 1275.5 17400 174 219 7099 1275.5 17400 174 5. 199 1 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1		DAIN AINDRES	CLEAKFUKA	SAN ANDKES	CLEAKFURK	SAN ANDRES	CLEARFORK
2825 3931 21909 5597 53910 4760 5922 3731 6275 4100-2233 3170-7350 1500-5000 5100-7800 2	NUMBER OF UNITS	21	22	35	20	ALL	ALL
4100 - 5223	OOIP (MMSTB)	2825		21909	5597	53910	24600
4100 - 5233 3170 - 7330 1500-5000 5100-7800  25	MEAN DEPTH (feet)	4760		3731	6275		
25 28 29 40 9.46 13-51 5.40 30-80 9.88 7.95 11 10 6.5-14.2 515. 713 518 74.01 69.45 7.3 7.2 60-85 58-82 60-88 60-85 6.93 4.86 130 138 1.5-31.2 2-28 150 138 1.3 148 1313.7 139.4 3290 0.45 4.32 1.98 6.17 2.22 291 5.27 291 5.27 291 5.27 292 20.06 22.2 20.06 22.3 2.63 32.4 33.24 22.2 20.06 22.3 2.63 32.4 33.24 23.2 2.63 6.39 2.328 6.39 5.06 6.39 2.328	RANGE	4100 - 5235		1500-5000	5100-7800		
9.46 13-51 5.40 30-80 9.88 7.95 11 10 10 6.5-142 515 713 518 72 74.01 69.45 73 72 72 60.85 58-82 60-88 60-85 60-85 60.93 4.86 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	WELL SPACING	25		29	4		
6.5-14.2 515. 713 518 74.01 69.45 73 72 74.01 69.45 73 72 74.01 69.45 73 72 74.01 69.45 73 72 74.01 69.45 73 72 74.01 69.45 73 73 72 1.5-31.2 2-28 150 158 1.5-31.2 2-28 150 158 1.5-31.2 2-28 150 158 1.3-4.32 1541 158 1.3-4.32 136.17 2.22 291 527 291 6.17 2.22 291 527 291 527 291 6.17 2.22 291 527 291 527 291 6.19 201 6.39 201 6.39 201 6.39 201 6.39	RANGE	9.46	13	5.40	30-80		
6.5-14.2 515. 713 518 74.01 69.45 73 72 7685 58-82 60-88 60-85 6.93 4.86 12 12 1.5-31.2 .2-28 150 158 • 789 • 882 • 5785.3 • 1136.1 • 27.94 • 21.88 • 26.41 • 20.03 13 148 1313.7 139.4 3290 6.45 4.32 1.98 6.17 2.22  291 527 291 527 292 20.06 28.39 26.2 32.4 32.28 6.39 32.4 32.28 6.39 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.22 6.39 5.06 6.39 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.0	MEAN POR (%)	98.6		=	0		
74.01     69.45     73     72       60-85     58-82     60-88     60-85       6.93     4.86     12     12       15-31.2     .2-28     150     158       • 789     • 882     • • 5785.3     • • 1136.1     • • • 14110       • 7794     • 21.88     • • 26.41     • • 20.03     • • 20.17       13     148     1313.7     139.4     3290       0.45     4.32     1.98     6.17     2.22       291     527     527     17400       174     219     7099     1275.5     17400       174     219     22.2     20.06     32.4       28.39     5.06     32.4     32.88       6.39     5.06     5.079     6.39       6.39     5.06     5.07     6.39	RANGE	6.5 - 14.2	Ŋ	713	518		
60-85 58-82 60-88 60-85 60-85 60-85 6.93 4.86 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	MEAN SOI (%)	74.01		73	22	•	-
6.93 4.86 12 12  1.5-31.2 2-28 1.50 1.58  • 789 • 882 • 5785.3 • 1136.1 •• 14110  • 27.94 • 21.88 •• 26.41 •• 20.03 •• 26.17  13 148 1313.7 139.4 3290  0.45 4.32 1.98 6.17 2.22  291 527 811  802 1030 7099 1275.5 17400  174 219 7099 26.2 22.79  22.2 20.06  28.39 26.2 32.4 32.89  6.39 32.88  6.39 5.06 (6.39)	RANGE			88-09	60-85		
1.5-31.2	MEAN PERM (md)	6.93		12	12		
27.94       * 882       ** 5785.3       ** 1136.1       ** 14110         27.94       * 21.88       ** 26.41       ** 20.03       ** 26.17         13       148       1313.7       139.4       3290         0.45       4.32       1.98       6.17       2.22         291       527       811       2.22         627       811       7099       1275.5       17400         174       219       7099       1275.5       17400         22.2       20.06       26.2       32.28         6.39       5.06       32.28       (6.39)	RANGE	1.5 - 31.2		150	158		
291 527 627 811 802 1030 7099 1275.5 17400 174 219 26.2 32.4 22.79 6.17 3290 6.17 2.22 1.98 6.17 2.22 6.17 2.22 1.98 6.17 2.22 6.17 2.22 1.98 6.17 2.22	<b>CUM PROD (MMSTB)</b>	• 789		Ś	=	*** 14110	*** 3244
13 148 1313.7 139.4 3290 0.45 4.32 1.98 6.17 2.22 291 5.27 6.17 2.22 291 5.27 17400 802 1030 7099 1275.5 17400 174 219 1745	OOIP (%)	* 27.94	•	** 26.41		*** 26.17	*** 13.19
291 527 6.17 2.22 292 827 811 802 1030 7099 1275.5 17400 174 219 22.2 20.06 28.39 26.2 32.4 6.39 8.20 1.98 6.17 2.22 17400 1741001 70.1001 70.1001	REMAINING OOIP	13	148	1313.7	139.4	3290	756
291 527 627 811 802 1030 7099 1275.5 17400 174 219 (3445) 22.2 20.06 28.39 26.2 32.4 32.28 6.39 5.06 (6.39)	REMNG OOIP (%)	0.45		1.98	6.17	2.22	13.01
291 527 627 811 802 1030 7099 1275.5 17400 174 219 (3445) 22.2 20.06 28.39 26.2 32.4 32.28 6.39 5.06 (6.39)	<b>ULT RCVY (MMSTB)</b>						
627 811 802 1030 7099 1275.5 17400 174 219 (3445) 22.2 20.06 28.39 26.2 22.79 32.28 6.39 5.06 (6.39)	PRIMARY	291					
802 1030 7099 1275.5 17400 174 219 (3445) 22.2 20.06 28.39 26.2 22.79 32.28 6.39 5.06 (6.39)	WATERFLOOD	627					
22.2 20.06 28.39 26.2 22.79 22.79 6.39 5.06 (6.39)	INFILL DRILLING	802		7099	1275.5	17400	4000
22.2 20.06 28.39 26.2 22.79 32.4 32.28 6.39 5.06 (6.39)	INCOIL	174				(3445)	(1245)
TERFLOOD 22.2 20.06  ILL DRILLING 28.39 26.2 22.79  12.79  132.4  6.39 5.06  (*) Prod Date Un To 1001 (*) Prod Date Un To 1001	ULT RCYY/OOIP (%)						
ILL DRILLING 28.39 26.2 22.79  12.79  12.79  12.79  12.79  12.79  12.79  12.79  12.70  12.79  12.70  12.70  12.70  12.70  12.70  12.70  12.70  12.70  13.83	WATERFLOOD	22.2					
32.4 01L/001P 6.39 5.06 (**) Prod. Data Half To 1001	INFILL DRILLING	28.39			22.79		16.26
01L/00IP 6.39 5.06 (**) Prod. Data Holf To 1001	EOR			32.4		32.28	
(*) Prod. Date II. To 1001	INCOLLOOIP	6.39				(6.39)	(5.06)
	NOTE:	(*) Prod. Data U		(**) Prod. Data [	n To 1983	Prod Date	

# TABLE 3.7-AVERAGE WELLHEAD OIL PRICE FOR TEXAS OILS

# (\$ Per Barrel)

YEAR	PRICE
1981	\$35.06
1982	\$31.77
1983	\$29.35
1984	\$28.87
1985	\$26.80
1986	\$14.73
1987	\$17.55
1988	\$14.71
1989	\$17.68
1990	\$22.36
1991	<b>\$19.04</b>
AVERAGE	\$23.45

#### CHAPTER IV

#### THE AMOUNT OF REVENUE FROM OIL PRODUCTION

### 4.1 General Description

The next step in this economic analysis is to find out how much revenue is generated from the aforementioned infill drilling recovery. This analysis is conducted using the San Andres and Clearfork infill drilling projects in the previous chapter. The results are extrapolated to account for the rest of the Clearfork and San Andres reservoirs in the Permian Basin.

### 4.2 Basic Assumptions

The following major assumptions are made using the computer program PROPHET, provided by Energy Software International (ENSYTE).<sup>17</sup> The first assumption is that the average water injection to oil production ratio (WIOPR) is used instead of the actual monthly water injection for the years beyond 1991. Before 1991, the actual water injection rates are used. The WIOPR is defined as the average amount of water injection required for producing one barrel of oil over the life of the infill drilling project. The monthly water injection beyond 1991 is computed by the product of the monthly oil production rate from the decline curve analysis multiplied by the WIOPR.

The second assumption is the incremental oil and gas production data used to calculate the monthly gas production beyond 1991. The gas to oil ratio (GOR) is calculated by dividing the total gas produced from the start of infill drilling by the total oil produced during the infill drilling period. Then, take that GOR and multiply it by the incremental infill oil recovery for each year to find the incremental gas production for the years beyond 1991.<sup>17</sup> Incremental gas production will only be used in the IORC

data base units economic analysis and will not be extrapolated for the Clearfork and San Andres reservoirs in the Permian Basin.

The following minor assumptions are also used in the economic evaluation. First, the evaluation for infill drilling over continuing waterflood operations start at the inception of the infill drilling. The royalty is 12.5%, the cost of injected water is \$0.20 per barrel and the oil and gas prices are assumed to be constant over the project life. The infill drilling costs are allocated for each year when drilled but the well workover costs are expensed at the start of infill drilling. Also, all economic indicators are evaluated before and after federal income tax. The drilling & completion costs, conversion costs, production and injection equipment costs, operating and maintenance costs, and workover costs are from the DOE Technical Report<sup>1</sup> and modified by a factor of 1.25 - 1.5. Some of these factors are tabulated in Table on p.39... Furthermore, the drilling and completion costs, and the production and injection equipment costs are 30% tangible and 70% intangible. Finally, the combined state and local tax for oil is 4.6% of gross revenue and for gas it is 7.5% and the current federal income tax laws are applied for the duration of the projects. 16

The net present value (NPV), discounted cash flow rate of return (DCFROR), and discounted profit to investment ratio (DPI) are used to evaluate the economics of infill drilling. However, the payout is not used for evaluation because all investments are not expensed up front at the beginning of each project.<sup>16</sup>

## 4.3 Revenue From Incremental Infill Drilling Production

Table on p.39 explains the parameters used in the tables to follow. The results of the IORC data base units economic analysis are shown in Tables on p.40 through p.45. Three oil prices (\$18.00, \$20.00 and \$22.00 per barrel) and two values of WIOPR (8 & 10) are used to evaluate the economics of all 37 infill drilling projects. In this study, the profitability is defined as a positive

net present value at a 15% discount rate. For comparison, Shell Oil Corporation's goal is 12 percent return on their investment.<sup>21</sup> The IORC data base units which have undergone CO2 flood are not used in the analysis due to the high tertiary recovery rate. Based on this assumption, the results are presented and discussed in four cases classified according to the reservoir, oil price and the value of WIOPR.

Table on p.40 shows the Clearfork units with the WIOPR of 8. When the oil price is \$18.00/BBL and the gas price is \$1.80/MSCF, thirteen infill drilling projects are profitable. When the oil price is \$20.00/bbl and gas price is \$2.00/MSCF fourteen projects are profitable. When the oil price is \$22.00/BBL and the gas price is \$2.00/MSCF 18 projects are profitable.

Table on p.41 shows the Clearfork units with the WIOPR of 10. When the oil price is \$18.00/BBL and the gas price is \$1.80/MSCF, thirteen infill drilling projects are profitable. When the oil price is \$20.00/bbl and gas price is \$2.00/MSCF fourteen projects are profitable. When the oil price is \$22.00/BBL and the gas price is \$2.00/MSCF 18 projects are profitable.

Table on p.42 shows the San Andres units with the WIOPR of 8. When the oil price is \$18.00/BBL and the gas price is \$1.80/MSCF, thirteen infill drilling projects are profitable. When the oil price is \$20.00/BBL and gas price is \$2.00/MSCF fifteen projects are profitable. When the oil price is \$22.00/BBL and gas price is \$2.00/MSCF all 16 projects are profitable.

Table on p.45 shows the San Andres units with the WIOPR of 10. When the oil price is \$18.00/BBL and the gas price is \$1.80/MSCF, thirteen infill drilling projects are profitable. When the oil price is \$20.00/BBL and gas price is \$2.00/MSCF fourteen projects are profitable. When the oil price is \$22.00/BBL and gas price is \$2.00/MSCF all projects are profitable.

# 4.4 Extrapolating Out to the Entire San Andres and Clearfork Reservoirs in the Permian Basin

The IORC data base units economic evaluation is now extrapolated to all the Permian Basin's Clearfork and San Andres Table on p.48 combines all the Clearfork IORC data base units to compute the combined incremental infill drilling production per year. As shown in Tables on p.18 and p.21, all the infill drilling projects were started at about 1981 so the beginning of all the projects were started at time zero before they were added together. This procedure is performed in this way in order create a typical profile of an infill drilling project in the Clearfork or San Andres reservoirs as shown in Fig. on p.35 through p.38. Table on p.48 also shows how long the overall combined infill drilling projects will last. The Clearfork projects for example, will last 36 years. Then, the percentage of the total infill drilling production per year is computed. This percentage of the total infill drilling recovery per year will be used to extrapolate 36 years to find the yearly infill drilling production for the entire Clearfork reservoir in the Permian Basin as shown in Table on p.58. When this infill drilling production is extrapolated, the production is adjusted depending on how many infill drilling projects are economical at that oil price. example, as shown in Table on p.48, only 14 out of 21 infill drilling projects are profitable at \$18.00/BBL producing 195 This production is compared to the total possible infill drilling recovery of 219 MMSTB, at the bottom of Table on p.27 in the previous chapter, and then compute a multiplier of 89.02%. This multiplier assumes that only 89.02% of the possible 219 MMSTB infill drilling recovery is profitable at \$18.00/BBL as shown at the bottom of Table on p.58. Next, the yearly production is multiplied by \$18.00/BBL for the IORC projects and the Clearfork reservoirs in the Permian Basin as also shown in Table on p.58.

Tables on p.52 and p.62 shows the same procedure for the San Andres infill drilling projects. The combined IORC San Andres units will last 48 years. The yearly production and revenue for the IORC data base units and all the Permian Basin San Andres reservoirs are calculated to 48 years as shown in Table on p.62.

For the IORC data base units, Fig. on p.35 shows the incremental production versus years for \$18.00/BBL, \$20.00/BBL, and \$22.00/BBL and Fig. on p.36 shows generated revenue versus years for all three oil prices as well. The curves in these profiles should be smooth but they have some anomalies and rough spots due to moving large amounts of data from one large data base to For the Clearfork and San Andres reservoirs in the Permian Basin, Fig. on p.37 shows the incremental production versus years for \$18.00/BBL, \$20.00/BBL, and \$22.00/BBL and Fig. on p.38 shows generated revenue versus years for all three oil Notice that when the oil prices increase, more oil is prices. economically recoverable. To find the results of other oil prices not listed above, the curves can be extrapolated proportionally up or down to determine the reserve recovery or revenue for the other oil prices. Also, the total revenues increase at each rise in the price of oil per barrel due to higher oil recovery and higher oil sales price. In 1994, for every \$1.00 change in the average price of oil, the infill drilling incremental oil production changes approximately 3 million barrels of oil a year or 8,400 bbl/day, roughly 0.4% of the total oil production from Texas. The State of Texas produces 1.9 million barrels of oil per day.

#### 4.5 Percent of Federal Income Tax

Tables on p.42 and p.45 show the percent of federal income tax collected from the IORC San Andres infill drilling project. After analyzing the data, a mean of 45% is used to find out how much federal tax is paid for the IORC data base Clearfork infill drilling projects as shown in Tables on p.40 and p.41. The total federal taxes paid for all the IORC data base Clearfork and San

Andres infill drilling projects are directly read from Table on p.40 through p.45 Taxes are further discussed in Chapter VI. This percentage is used in Chapter VI to compute the taxes generated from all the San Andres and Clearfork reservoirs in the Permian Basin.

### 4.6 Rule of Thumb in Computing Revenue

The U.S. Department of Commerce, Economic Development ency uses a rule of thumb to calculate how much revenue will be generated from investments in the communities. For every outside dollar that is introduced into the local economy 7 additional dollars will be generated. An outside dollar for example is like a tourist dollar. Another rule of thumb is from the Center for Energy and Economic Diversification at the University of Texas at the Permian Basin. They use a rule of thumb that every dollar introduced in the community which was earned in the community will generates 3 additional dollars for the same community. This rule of thumb applies to the oil companies because the table in appendix B shows that for every 1 oil field worker, 3 secondary jobs are created in the local community or three additional paychecks from one paycheck. See Fig. 4.1 through 4.4 and Tables 4:1 through 4.10 as follows.

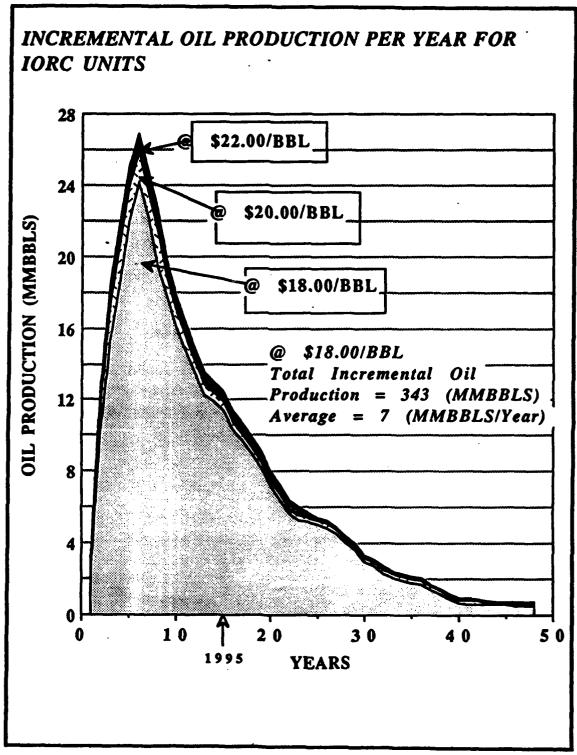


Fig. 4.1-Combined incremental oil production per year for IORC Clearfork and San Andres units.

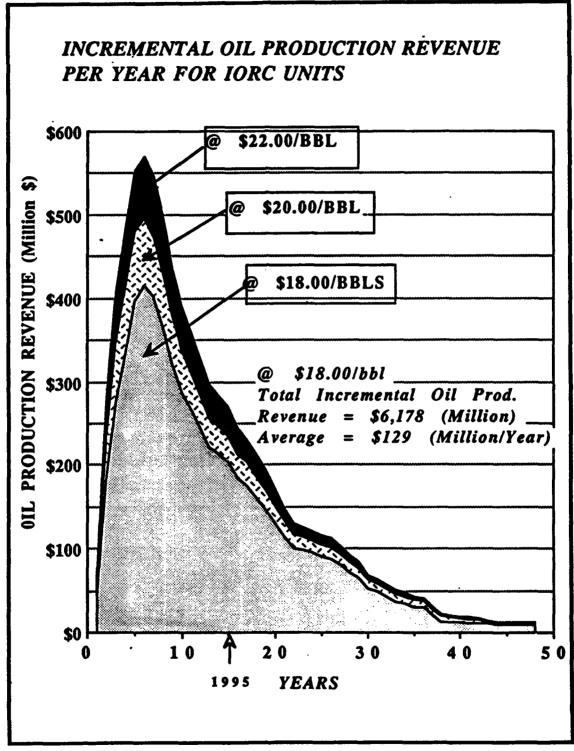


Fig. 4.2-Combined incremental oil production revenue per year for IORC Clearfork and San Andres units.

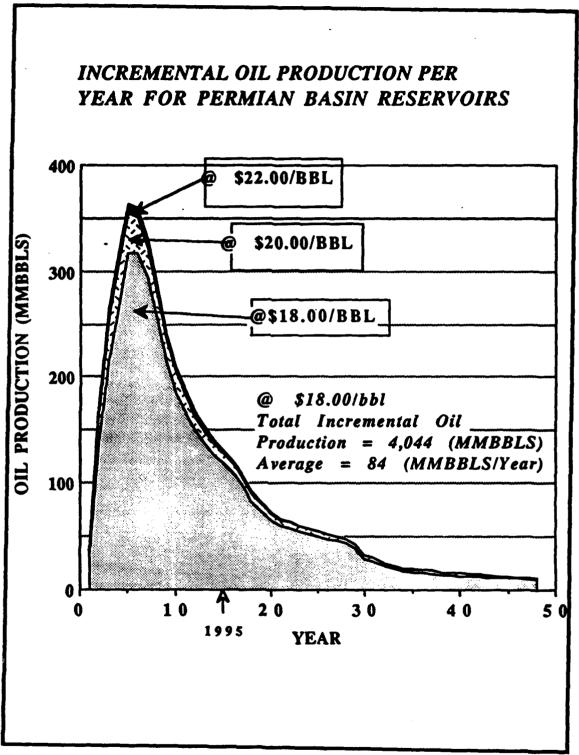


Fig. 4.3-Combined incremental oil production per year for all Permian Basin Clearfork and San Andres reservoirs.

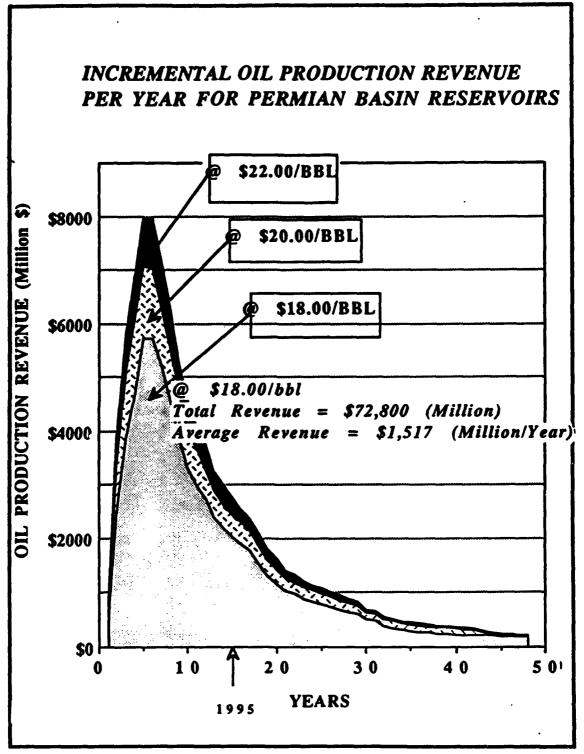


Fig. 4.4-Combined incremental oil production revenue per year for all Permian Basin Clearfork and San Andres reservoirs.

TABLE 4.1-PARAMETERS USED IN TABLES

ABBR.	DEFINITION
DCFROR	Discounted cash flow rate of return
DPI	Discounted profit to investment ratio
CO2	Injected with carbon dioxide
EXCL	Projects excluded from calculation
FED TAX	Federal income tax.
INFINITY	A DCFROR greater than 1,000.
LIFE	Life of the Project.
NPV	Net present value
NPV BEFORE TAXES	NPV computed before federal income tax
NPV AFTER TAXES	NPV computed after federal income tax
NPV DIFF.	NPV before taxes minus NPV after taxes
NPV DIFF. %	NPV Diff. divided by NPV before taxes
TOT RCVY	Total amount of oil recovered in the project
TOTAL OIL RCVY	The sum of oil recovered for that period.
% OF TOTAL RCVY	TOTAL OIL RCVY/TOT RCVY.
TOTAL REVENUE	TOTAL OIL RCVY+OIL PRICE

TABLE 4.2-THE ESTIMATE OF COSTS

INTERVAL		DRILLING	WORKOVER	<b>OPERATING</b>
OF DEPTH		COSTS	COST	COSTS
(ft)		(M\$/well)	(MS/well)	(M\$/well/year)
4100-4500	produce	297.598	14.535	11.916
(Avg.4275)	Injector	280.564		
4600-4900	Producer	344.955	17.086	12.688
(Avg. 4826)	Injector	325.092		
5100-5350	Produce	379.852	18.969	13.208
(Avg. 5178)	Injector	358.027		

(\*\*\*) EXCLUDED, NOT PROFITABLE @ 15% DISCOUNT RATE

(CO2) EXCLUDED FROM ANALYSIS

TABLE 4.3-SUMMARY OF THE ECONOMIC EVALUATION FOR IORC CLEARFORK UNITS (8)

0.16 0.34 0.25 0.57 0.07 23. 0.51 0.43 1.7 0.02 0.0 1.15 0.27 0.28 (Oil Price: 522/BBL) 7.10 39.20 160.30 Infinity 21.90 23.70 43.50 15.90 45.00 43.10 8.00 17.50 15.50 99.80 NPV @15% DCFROR nfinity 752.30 0.0 1,480.00 217.63 396.94 167.11 18,579.59 594.44 148.52 7,623.24 2.00 -12.04 1.089.95 4,407.57 11.317.67 7.114.86 6,438.55 19,453.13 19,530.75 20,490.03 8,275.20 14,514.42 22,854.85 276,489.61 233,246.64 0.22 0.15 0.4 0.07 0.39 9.0 1.07 0.31 -0.05 0.07 1.5 NPV@15% DCFROR DPI (Oil Price: \$20/BBL) 4.50 11.20 68.30 36.70 37.30 60.30 9.70 8.8 141.60 nfinity 20.00 34.50 505.00 20.10 nfinity 558.00 -811.73 -880.58 899.16 -747.56 234.17 8,605.74 15,060.95 -728.49 5,988.96 12,501.36 7,543.76 9,497.53 4,523.62 11,366.93 -1,678.12 6,359.75 20,454.67 3,860.37 5,341.11 15,426.81 229,564.81 193,660.87 (SW) (Water Injected/Oil: 8) 0.87 -0.28 0.12 -0.15 1.30 0.26 0.19 0.98 0.13 0.15 0.76 1.26 0.31 NPV@15% DCFROR DPI (Oil Price: \$18/BBL) 29.80 6.50 107.30 29.60 26.50 51.00 418.60 58.50 563.10 nfinity 299.84 69.62 -1,496.16 5,930.20 0,260.00 4,031.40 -1,721.78 17,981.65 3,298.30 12,179.55 0,425.95 -1,643.25 21,084.99 3,650.44 33,832.72 5,085.72 10,408.73 181,638.26 62,869.67 2,370.64 1,777.41 153,230.04 12.92 18.67 20.58 27.58 19.50 11.17 23.17 26.83 36.00 23.33 19.92 26.67 16.58 23.00 22.25 17.75 15.42 18.33 13.75 (year) LIFE (\*\*\*) 3 3 E C02 (\*\*\*) (\*\*\*) € EXCL **CO** FED TAX=TOTAL\*44.83% Goldsmth/Landreth(2) Waason NE CF/North Flanagan/CLF CONS Diamond McLA ACI Wasson 72/Yoakum Goldsmth 5600/CA Smyer Ellwood"A" Lee Harrison/West 18 Wasson 72/Gaines 19 Wasson 72/Gibson North Riley "CF" Dollarhide/"AB" Diamond M Jack Wasson 72/South 14 Robertson/North 15 Russel/7000 CFU LIND Prentice 6700 Ownby CLF 13 Prentice SW Smyer/East Prentice NE Pullerton 9

TABLE 4.4-SUMMARY OF THE ECONOMIC EVALUATION FOR IORC CLEARFORK UNITS (10)

						Water	(Water Injected /Oll: 10)	: 10)	,			
					(Oil Price: \$18/BBL)	BL)	(Oil P	(Oil Price: \$20/BBL)			(Oil Price: \$22/BBL)	
	UNITS	C02	LIFE	NPV @15% DCFROR	DCFROR	DPI	NPV @15% DCFROR	CFROR	DPI	NPV @15%	DCFROR	DPI
		EXCL	(year)	(MS)	(%)		(MS)	(%)		(SAS)	8	
<b>1</b>	Diamond M Jack	<b>(:</b>	12.58	-256.62	5.90	-0.21	-161.82	9.50	-0.13	-68.77	12.70	90.0
7 T	2 Diamond McLA ACI	ε	11.17	-270.72	6.50	0.11	-50.54	13.40	-0.02	163.90	20.30	0.07
3 [	3 Dollarhide/"AB"	<b>C0</b> 2	23.17	5,307.71	26.20	0.27	7,983.25	32.00	0.40	10,467.46	37.70	0.53
4	Flanagan/CLF CONS		26.83	3,161.19	118.70	2.07	3,723.25	137.00	2.43	4,270.45	155.60	2.79
2	Fullerton		36.00	59,418.20	Infinity	0.82	74,092.27	Infinity	1.03	87,866.16	Infinity	1.23
9	Goldsmth 5600/CA	<b>:</b>	12.92	-12,776.62	0.70	-0.29	-10,094.58	3.80	-0.23	17.11.91	6.40	0.18
7	Goldsmth/Landreth(2)	_	23.33	1,890.79	17.20	0.10	4,043.78	19.50	0.21	5,958.71	21.40	0.31
∞	Lee Harrison/West		19.92	28.83	15.60	0.02	193.38	19.20	0.12	356.15	22.80	0.23
9	North Riley "CF"		18.67	9,325.37	28.20	0.28	13,960.36	35.00	0.41	18,352.54	41.80	25.0
2	Ownby CLF	:	20.58	-1,867.67	5.40	-0.17	-952.90	10.00	-0.09	-57.31	14.70	0.0
11	Prentice 6700		27.58	20,035.17	<b>36.50</b>	1.24	24,291.26	infinity	1.50	28,480.92	infinity	1.76
12	Prentice NE		26.67	8,991.26	27.70	0.23	14,158.07	35.30	0.35	19,221.28	43.10	0.48
13	Prentice SW		16.58	3,077.56	24.60	0.16	5,416.07	32.50	0.28	7,702.31	40.80	070
14 1	Robertson/North		23.00	32,025.37	48.90	0.93	39,559.62	<b>58.00</b>	1.15	46,772.27	67.50	-38
15 R	Russel/7000 CFU	:	22.25	-4,600.85	3.00	-0.15	-2,247.57	8.20	0.07	24.98	15.10	0.0
16 S	Smyer/East	<b>:</b>	17.75	-2,018.03	8.50	-0.17	-1,052.35	3.6	90.0	-92.10	14.70	0.0
17 \$	Smyer Ellwood"A"		19.50	4,769.11	398.40	0.72	6,043.14	482.70	0.91	7,306.63	575.10	1.10
<b>18</b>	Wasson 72/Gaines	<b>:</b>	15.42	-1,927.23	4.30	-0.20	-1,086.04	8.70	9.1	-266.10	13.40	-0.03
2	Wasson 72/Gibson		18.33	9,904.30	26.20	1.20	11,996.92	65.90	1.45	14,009.99	75.80	2.
707	Wasson 72/South		13.75	17,380.22	\$40.40	7.94	19,853.24	634.70	9.07	22,253.42	728.50	10.16
	Wasson 72/Yoakum		10.00	154.29	16.00	0.03	753.62	19.90	0.14	1,334.45	23.60	0.25
21	Waason NE CF/North (***)	<u>.</u>	14.50	-1,680.47	7.80	-0.19	-931.87	2.8	9.1	-196.35	14.20	-0.07
<b>—</b>	TOTAL			170,161.66			218,084.97			264,074.16		
ie,	FED TAX = TOTAL • 44.83 %	44.83%		143,548.37		_	183,976.48		_	222,772.96		
2	(CO2) EXCLUDED FROM ANALYSIS	NAM MOS	CYSIS	(ma) EXC	LUDED, N	OT PRO	***) EXCLUDED, NOT PROFITABLE @ 15% DISCOUNT RATE	SK DISCO	UNTRAI	×		

Table 4.5-SUMMARY OF THE ECONOMIC EVALUATION FOR IORC SAN ANDRES UNITS (8)

(The Case: Average Injected Water to Oil Produced Ratio = 8)

,			(\$18.00/BBL)					
STIND	C02	LIFE	NPV BEFORE TAX	NPV AFTER TAX	NPV	NPV	Z	DCFROR
	EXCL	(year)	(MS)	(MS)	Diff. (MS)	Diff. (%)	6	<u> </u>
1 ADAIR "SA"		42.5	104,245	57,256.45	46,988.55	45.08	4.74	Infinity
2 FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBS	£	10.4	-160	-192	0.0	0.00	90.0	. 23
3 FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA"	5	15.4	9,265	5,010.20	4,254.80	•	0.98	73.9
4 JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"		14.6	2,900	3,773.93	2,126.07		0.58	29.6
S JOHNSON/"AB" "SA"	<b>(.</b>	12.8	196-	-1,167.00	0.00		-0.12	5.8
6 LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	C07	28.5	42,997	25,721.43	17,275.57		1.12	78.8
7 MABEE/JE MABEE 'A' "SA"		17.3	13,815	7,622.55	6,192.45		0.29	34.5
8 MEANS "SA"	C02	24.3	42,157	19,363.52	22,793.48	\$4.07	0.24	23.6
9 OWNBY "SA"		32.4		9,297.91	7,213.09		2.02	266.1
10 OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP"SA"		22.8		238.62	196.38		0.23	22.7
11 SABLE "SA"		20.8		363.79	105.21		0.07	17
12 SEMINLE/"SA"	C02	23.8	499,658	321,373.10	178,284.90		10.74	infinity
13 SHAFTER "SA"		10.5		5,999.88	4,294.12		0.61	35.6
14 SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA"	C02	36.3		5,381.03	4,552.97		1.22	53.8
15 TRIPLE-N "GB"	€	<b>T</b> :		-807	0.00		-0.07	8.5
16 WASSON/BENNET "SA"		46.4		15,391.31	13,360.69		0.52	57.4
17 WASSON/CORNELL "SA"		19.9		14,670.74	11,734.26		1.73	301.6
18 WASSON/DENVER "SA"	C02	39.9		319,959.70	271,238.30		1.68	28.7

Infinity Infinity Infinity

2.36 5.99 4.12

45.24 45.35 43.56

20,878,74

25,271.26 183,553.80 53,914.48 381,197

46,150 335,841

17.3 29.1 32.1

19 WASSON/REBORTS "SA" 20 WASSON/WILLARD "SA"

21 WEST SEMINOLE "SA"

TOTAL

152,287.20

41,614.52 311,447

> (CO2) EXCLUDED FROM ANALYSIS TOTAL FEDERAL INCOME TAX

(\*\*\*) EXCLUDED, NOT PROFITABLE @15% DISCOUNT RATE

692,644

95,529

311,447

Table 4.5-Continued

(The Case: Average Injected Water to Oil Produced Ratio = 8)

				(\$20.00/BBL)					
	UNITS	<b>C0</b> 5	LIFE	PV BEFORE TAX NPV AFTER TAX	PV AFTER TAX	NPV	NPV	DPI	DCFROR
		EXCL	(year)	(MS)	(MS)	DIA. (MS)	Diff. %	છ	છ
-	ADAIR "SA"	1	42.5	118,914	65,421.77	53,492.23	44.98	5.42	Infinity
7	FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBSA"		10.4	346	107.66	238.34	68.88	0.03	191
•	FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA"		15.4	11,250	6,142.59	5,107.41	45.40	1.2	91.6
4	JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"		14.6	7,697	4,906.30	2,790.70	36.26	0.75	33.5
*	JOHNSON/"AB" "SA"	•	12.8	200	-344	0.0	0.00	-0.03	12.2
9	LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	C02	28.5	52,156	31,307.40	20,848.60	39.97	1.37	109.4
7	Mabeeje mabee 'a' "sa"		17.3	19,828	11,451.35	8,376.65	42.25	0.43	43.4
•	MEANS "SA"	C02	24.3	916'09	29,917.61	30,998.39	\$0.8°	0.37	28.3
•	OWNBY "SA"		32.4	19,296	10,907.98	8,388.02	43.47	2.37	336.4
2	OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP"SA"		22.8	655	370.91	284.09	43.37	0.36	26.9
Ξ	SABLE "SA"		20.8	1,347	924.13	422.87	31.39	0.18	19.9
12	SEMINLE/"SA"	C02	23.8	566,087	364,033.20	202,053.80	35.69	12.17	infinity
13	SHAFTER "SA"		10.5	13,066	7,665.30	5,400.70	41.33	0.78	14
=	SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA"	C02	36.3	11,886	6,480.70	5,405.30	45.48	1.47	62.5
15	TRIPLE-N "GB"		11.4	1,548	187.92		87.86	0.02	16.6
9	WASSON/BENNET "SA"		46.4	37.078	20,262.10	16,815.90	45.35	0.68	82.9
17	WASSON/CORNELL "SA"		19.9	30,896	17,236.79	13,659.21	44.21	2.04	
8	WASSON/DENVER "SA"	C02	39.9	111,469	377,509.20	316,601.80	45.61	1.98	
5	WASSON/REBORTS "SA"		17.3	53,557	29,434.36	24,122.64	15.04	2.75	_
20	WASSON/WILLARD "SA"		29.1	382,341	209,240.00	173,101.00	45.27	6.83	Infinity
71	WEST SEMINOLE "SA"		32.1	108,754	61,470.48	47,283.52	43.48	4.7	Infinity
ŀ	TOTAL			807,073	445,386	361,687	44.81		
	TOTAL FEDERAL INCOME TAX					361,687			

Table 4.5-Continued

(The Case: Average Injected Water to Oil Produced Ratio = 8)

CO2 LIFE PV BEFORE TA PV AFTER TAX  42.5 133,582 73,587.36 5,407.84  42.5 133,582 73,587.36 5,407.84  42.6 13.4 852 407.84  42.7 13.4 852 407.84  42.8 13,234 7,274.98  12.8 1,769 480  CO2 28.5 61,315 36,896.00 2  17.3 25,841 15,280.16 17  CO2 24.3 79,676 40,471.68 3  22.8 875 803.19  20.8 2,224 1,484.47  CO2 23.8 624,970 401,846.10 22  10.5 15,838 7,580.38  10.5 15,838 7,580.38  10.5 15,838 19,802.87 1  46.4 45,403 25,132.89 2  19.9 35,388 19,802.87 1  CO2 39.9 797,027 435,058.70 36  17.3 60,963 33,597.48 2  29.1 428,841 234,927.80 19  32.1 121,978 69,026,44 5		•		•	(\$22.00/BBL)					
EXCL (year) (MS) (MS) Diff. (MS) Diff. (MS) (MS) (MS) (MS) (MS) (MS) (MS) (MS)		UNITS	C02	LIFE	PV BEFORE TA	PV AFTER TAX	NPV	NPV	DPI	DCFROR
SCHO/BLIO "GBSA" 133,582 73,587.36 59,994.64 44.91 6.09 11 SCHO/BLIO "GBSA" 13,44 15,24 407.84 444.16 52.13 0.112 SCHO/BLO "GBSA" 13,46 13,234 7,274.98 5,959.02 45.03 1.42 SCHO/BLO "GBSA" 14,6 9,495 6,038.67 3,456.33 16.40 0.03 CEN UN "SA" CO2 28.5 61,315 36,896.00 24,419.00 39.83 1.61 SEE 'A' "SA" CO2 24.3 79,676 40,471.68 39,204.32 49.20 0.5 32.4 22,081 12,518.04 9,562.96 43.31 2.72 STRAP"SA" CO2 23.8 624,970 401,846.10 23,123.90 33.25 0.29 10.5 11,4 3,313 1,183.04 21,299 0.11 EEL "SA" 17,3 66,963 33,597.48 27,365.31 44.04 2.34 SEE "SA" 25,841 22,948 19,802.87 15,585.13 44.04 2.34 SEE "SA" 25,841 121,978 69,026.44 52,951.56 44.89 3.14 SEE "SA" 25,841 121,978 69,026.44 52,951.56 44.89 3.14 SCHOME TAX 32,141 32.94 31,1057 412,789 44.68			EXCL	(year)	(MS)	(MS)	Diff. (MS)	Diff. %	9	3
SCHO/BLIO "GBSA"         13.4         852         407.84         444.16         52.13         0.12           SCHO/BLIO "GBSA"         15.4         13.234         7,274.98         5,959.02         45.03         1.42           ""SA"         14.6         9,495         6,038.67         3,456.33         36.40         0.93           ""SA"         12.8         1,369         480         0.00         0.00         0.05           ""SA"         17.3         25,841         15,280.16         10,560.84         40.87         0.57           BEE 'A" "SA"         70,776         40,471.68         39,204.32         40.87         0.57           SET Na" SA"         22,841         15,280.16         10,560.84         40.87         0.57           STRAP"SA"         20,83         22,244         11,484.47         739,53         33,33         12,43           SOE SMITH "SA"         CO2         23.8         22,244         1,484.47         739,53         32,34         12,484.47         739,53         32,34         12,484.47         739,53         32,34         12,484.47         33,33         32,24         1,484.47         739,53         32,24         1,484.47         739,53         42,49         32,49 <t< th=""><th>1_</th><th>ADAIR "SA"</th><th></th><th>42.5</th><th>133,582</th><th>73,587.36</th><th>59,994.64</th><th>44.91</th><th>6.09</th><th>Infinity</th></t<>	1_	ADAIR "SA"		42.5	133,582	73,587.36	59,994.64	44.91	6.09	Infinity
SCHO/BL9 "GBSA"         15.4         13,234         7,274,98         5,959,02         45.03         1.42           ""SA"         14.6         9,495         6,038,67         3,456,33         36.40         0.93           ""SA"         12.8         1,369         480         0.00         0.00         0.00           CEN UN "SA"         CO2         28.5         61,315         36,896,00         24,419.00         39.83         1.61           BEE "A" "SA"         17.3         25,841         15,280.16         10,560.84         40.87         0.57           BEE "A" "SA"         79,676         40,471.68         39,204.32         49.20         0.57           32.4         25,841         15,280.16         10,560.84         40.87         0.57           32.4         22,081         12,580.16         40,471.68         39,204.32         49.20         0.57           STRAP"SA"         22,24         1,484.47         739.53         33.23         0.29         1.33         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34         1.34	7	FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBS,		13.4	852	407.84	444.16	52.13	0.12	· 61
""SA"         14.6         9,495         6,038.67         3,456.33         36.40         0.93           ""SA"         12.8         1,369         480         0.00         0.00         0.05           CEN UN "SA"         CO2         28.5         61,315         36,896.00         24,419.00         39.83         1.61           BEE "A" "SA"         17.3         25,841         15,280.16         10,560.84         40.87         0.57           32.4         79,676         40,471.68         39,204.32         40.87         0.57           32.4         22,081         12,518.04         9,562.96         43.31         2.72           20.8         2,224         1,484.47         739.53         33.25         0.29           20.8         2,224         1,484.47         739.53         33.25         0.29           20.8         2,224         1,484.47         739.53         33.25         0.29           20.8         2,224         1,484.47         739.53         33.25         0.29           30.8         624,970         401,846.10         223,123.90         35.76         41.09         0.39           11.4         3,313         1,183.04         2,129.96         42.29 </th <th>2</th> <th>FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA</th> <th>:</th> <td>15.4</td> <td>13,234</td> <td>7,274.98</td> <td>5,959.02</td> <td>45.03</td> <td>1.42</td> <td>111.3</td>	2	FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA	:	15.4	13,234	7,274.98	5,959.02	45.03	1.42	111.3
"SA"         12.8         1,369         480         0.00         0.00         0.05           CEN UN "SA"         CO2         28.5         61,315         36,896.00         24,419.00         39.83         1.61           BEE 'A" "SA"         17.3         25,841         15,280.16         10,560.84         40.87         0.57           BEE 'A" "SA"         CO2         24.3         79,676         40,471.68         39,204.32         49.20         0.57           3.2.4         22.081         15,180.44         9,562.96         43.31         2.72           STRAP"SA"         20.8         2,224         1,484.47         739.53         33.25         0.29           SOE SMITH "SA"         CO2         23.8         624,970         401,846.10         231,123.90         35.70         13.43         1.73           SOE SMITH "SA"         CO2         36.3         13,838         7,580.38         6,257.62         45.22         1.71           FET "SA"         46.4         45,403         25,132.89         20,770.11         44.64         0.85           IRTS "SA"         17.3         60,963         33,597.48         27,365.52         44.89         3.14           ALE "SA"         32.1	4	JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"		14.6	9,495	6,038.67	3,456.33	36.40	0.93	37.2
CEN UN "SA"         CO2         28.5         61,315         36,896.00         24,419.00         39.83         1.61           BEE 'A' "SA"         17.3         25,841         15,280.16         10,560.84         40.87         0.57           32.4         25,841         15,280.16         10,560.84         40.87         0.57           32.4         22,081         12,518.04         9,562.96         43.31         2.72           20.8         2,224         1,484.47         739.53         33.25         0.29           20.8         2,224         1,484.47         739.53         33.25         0.29           3OE SMITH "SA"         CO2         23.8         624,970         401,846.10         223,123.90         35.70         13.43         13.43           3OE SMITH "SA"         CO2         36.3         13,838         7,80.38         6,257.29         41.09         0.95           3OE SMITH "SA"         46.4         45,403         25,132.89         20,270.11         44.44         0.85           FET "SA"         10.5         35,38         19,802.87         15,383.13         44.04         2.34           ARD "SA"         29.1         428,841         23,4927.80         193,913.20 <t< th=""><th>80</th><th>JOHNSON/"AB" "SA"</th><th></th><td>12.8</td><td>1,369</td><td>480</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.05</td><td>61</td></t<>	80	JOHNSON/"AB" "SA"		12.8	1,369	480	0.00	0.00	0.05	61
SEE 'A""SA"         17.3         25,841         15,280.16         10,560.84         40,87         0.57           CO2         24.3         79,676         40,471.68         39,204.32         49.20         0.5           32.4         22,081         12,518.04         9,562.96         43.31         2.72           SOS         2,224         1,484.47         739.53         33.25         0.29           GOZ         23.8         624,970         401,846.10         23,123.90         35.70         13.43         13.43           GOE SMITH "SA"         CO2         36.3         13,838         7,580.38         6,207.29         41.09         0.29           GOE SMITH "SA"         CO2         36.3         13,838         7,580.38         6,207.29         41.09         0.35           II.1         3,313         1,183.04         2,129.96         64.29         0.11           FE "SA"         46.4         45,403         25,132.89         20,270.11         41.64         0.85           IELL "SA"         19.9         35,388         19,802.87         15,585.13         44.04         2.34           ARD "SA"         29.1         428,841         234,927.80         19,581.36         43.41	9	LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	C07		61,315	36,896.00	24,419.00	39.83	19.1	156
CO2         24.3         79,676         40,471.68         39,204.32         49.20         0.5           32.4         22,081         12,518.04         9,562.96         43.31         2.72           SCTRAP"SA"         22.8         875         503.19         371.81         42.49         0.49           CO2         23.8         624,970         401,846.10         223,123.90         35.70         13.43         0.29           SOE SMITH "SA"         CO2         15,838         9,330.71         6,507.29         41.09         0.95           SOE SMITH "SA"         CO2         36.3         13,838         7,580.38         6,257.62         45.29         171           FET "SA"         46.4         45,403         25,132.89         20,270.11         44.64         0.85           IELL "SA"         19.9         35,388         19,802.87         15,585.13         44.04         2.34           ARD "SA"         17.3         60,963         31,597.48         27,365.52         44.89         3.14           ARD "SA"         32.1         121,978         69,026.44         52,951.56         43.41         5.28           ALE "SA"         32.1         412,789         44.68         43.41	7	Mabee/je mabee 'a' "sa"		17.3	25,841	15,280.16	10,560.84	40.87	0.57	51.7
STRAP"SA"         22,081         12,518.04         9,562.96         43.31         2.72           LSTRAP"SA"         22.8         875         503.19         371.81         42.49         0.49           20.8         2,224         1,484.47         739.53         33.25         0.29           30. 23.8         624,970         401,846.10         223,123.90         35.70         13.43         0.29           30. ED SMITH "SA"         CO2         36.3         15,838         9,330.71         6,507.29         41.09         0.99           FET "SA"         11.4         3,313         1,183.04         2,129.96         64.29         0.11           FET "SA"         46.4         45,403         25,132.89         20,270.11         44.64         0.85           IELL "SA"         19.9         35,388         19,802.87         15,585.13         44.04         2.34           ARD "SA"         17.3         60,963         33,597.48         27,365.52         44.89         3.14           LE "SA"         32.1         121,978         69,026.44         52,951.56         43.41         5.28           ALD "SA"         32.1         121,978         69,026.44         52,951.56         44.68         46.	•	MEANS "SA"	CO		79,676	40,471.68	39,204.32	49.20	0.5	33.1
LSTRAP"SA"         22.8         875         503.19         371.81         42.49         0.49           20.8         2,224         1,484.47         739.53         33.25         0.29           20.8         2,224         1,484.47         739.53         33.25         0.29           30.5         10.5         15,838         9,330.71         6,507.29         41.09         0.95           5OE SMITH "SA"         CO2         36.3         13,838         7,580.38         6,257.62         45.22         1.71           FET "SA"         46.4         45,403         25,132.89         20,270.11         44.64         0.85           FET "SA"         19.9         35,388         19,802.87         15,585.13         44.04         2.34           FRTS "SA"         17.3         60,963         34,507.48         27,365.52         44.89         3.14           ARD "SA"         29.1         121,978         69,026.44         52,951.56         43.61         5.28           AL "SA"         32.1         121,978         69,026.44         52,951.56         44.68         3.46           AL INCOME TAX         32.1         412,789         44.68         3.14         3.27         3.27 <th>•</th> <th>OWNBY "SA"</th> <th></th> <td>32.4</td> <td>22,081</td> <td>12,518.04</td> <td>9,562.96</td> <td>43.31</td> <td>2.72</td> <td>420.5</td>	•	OWNBY "SA"		32.4	22,081	12,518.04	9,562.96	43.31	2.72	420.5
20.8 2,224 1,484.47 739.53 33.25 0.29  CO2 23.8 624,970 401,846.10 223,123.90 35.70 13.43  10.5 15,838 9,330.71 6,507.29 41.09 0.95  11.4 3,313 1,183.04 2,129.96 64.29 0.11  ET "SA" 46.4 45,403 25,132.89 20,270.11 44.64 0.85  ER "SA" 797,027 435,058.70 361,968.30 45.41 2.29  IRTS "SA" 797,027 435,058.70 361,968.30 45.41 2.29  LE "SA" 29.1 428,841 234,927.80 193,913.20 45.22 7.66  AL INCOME TAX 4127.89	9	OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP"SA"		22.8	875	503.19	371.81	42.49	0.49	31
CO2         23.8         624,970         401,846.10         223,123.90         35.70         13.43           SOE SMITH "SA"         CO2         36.3         15,838         9,330.71         6,507.29         41.09         0.95           SOE SMITH "SA"         CO2         36.3         13,838         7,580.38         6,257.62         45.22         1.71           ET "SA"         46.4         45,403         25,132.89         20,270.11         44.64         0.85           IELL "SA"         19.9         35,388         19,802.87         15,885.13         44.04         2.34           ER "SA"         797,027         435,058.70         361,968.30         45.41         2.29           ARD "SA"         29.1         428,841         234,927.80         193,913.20         45.22         7.66           LE "SA"         32.1         121,978         69,026.44         52,951.56         43.41         5.28           AL INCOME TAX         412,789	11	SABLE "SA"		20.8	2,224	1,484.47	739.53	33.25	0.29	22.8
10.5       15,838       9,330.71       6,507.29       41.09       0.95         CO2       36.3       13,838       7,580.38       6,257.62       45.22       1.71         11.4       3,313       1,183.04       2,129.96       64.29       0.11         46.4       45,403       25,132.89       20,270.11       44.64       0.85         19.9       35,388       19,802.87       15,585.13       44.04       2.34         CO2       39.9       797,027       435,058.70       361,968.30       45.41       2.29         17.3       60,963       33,597.48       27,365.52       44.89       3.14         29.1       428,841       234,927.80       193,913.20       45.22       7.66         32.1       121,978       69,026.44       52,951.56       43.41       5.28         32.1       121,978       511,057       412,789       44.68	7	SEMINLE/"SA"	CO		624,970	101,846.10	223,123.90	35.70	13.43	infinity
CO2       36.3       13,838       7,580.38       6,257.62       45.22       1.71         11.4       3,313       1,183.04       2,129.96       64.29       0.11         46.4       45,403       25,132.89       20,270.11       44.64       0.85         19.9       35,388       19,802.87       15,585.13       44.04       2.34         CO2       39.9       797,027       435,058.70       361,968.30       45.41       2.29         17.3       60,963       33,597.48       27,365.52       44.89       3.14         29.1       428,841       234,927.80       193,913.20       45.22       7.66         32.1       121,978       69,026.44       52,951.56       44.68       7.66         32.1       121,978       511,057       412,789       44.68       7.789	13	SHAFTER "SA"		10.5	15,838	9,330.71	6,507.29	41.09	0.95	46.3
11.4 3,313 1,183.04 2,129.96 64.29 0.11 46.4 45,403 25,132.89 20,270.11 44.64 0.85 19.9 35,388 19,802.87 15,585.13 44.04 2.34  CO2 39.9 797,027 435,058.70 361,968.30 45.41 2.29 17.3 60,963 33,597.48 27,365.52 44.89 3.14 29.1 428,841 234,927.80 193,913.20 45.22 7.66 32.1 121,978 69,026.44 52,951.56 43.41 5.28 1E.TAX  11.4 3,313 1,183.04 2,125.95 14.64 0.85 13.4 12.3 12.3 12.3 12.3 12.3 12.3 12.3 12.3	#	SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA"	C07	•	13,838	7,580.38	6,257.62	45.22	1.71	71.5
46.4 45,403 25,132.89 20,270.11 44.64 0.85 19.9 35,388 19,802.87 15,585.13 44.04 2.34  CO2 39.9 797,027 435,058.70 361,968.30 45.41 2.29 17.3 60,963 33,597.48 27,365.52 44.89 3.14 29.1 428,841 234,927.80 193,913.20 45.22 7.66 32.1 121,978 69,026.44 52,951.56 43.41 5.28 19.3 44.68 19.9 35,3846 511,057 412,789 44.68	15	Triple-n "GB"		11.4	3,313	1,183.04	2,129.96	64.29	0.11	25.3
CO2 39.9 797,027 435,058.70 361,968.30 44.04 2.34 17.3 60,963 33,597.48 27,365.52 44.89 3.14 1 2.29 29.1 428,841 234,927.80 193,913.20 45.22 7.66 32.1 121,978 69,026,44 52,951.56 43.41 5.28 1 5.2	9[	WASSON/BENNET "SA"		16.4	45,403	25,132.89	20,270.11	44.64	0.85	120.5
CO2 39.9 797,027 435,058.70 361,968.30 45.41 2.29 17.3 60,963 33,597.48 27,365.52 44.89 3.14 29.1 428,841 234,927.80 193,913.20 45.22 7.66 32.1 121,978 69,026.44 52,951.56 43.41 5.28 1E.TAX 1E.TAX	17	WASSON/CORNELL "SA"		19.9	35,388	19,802.87	15,585.13	44.04	2.34	870
17.3 60,963 33,597.48 27,365.52 44.89 3.14 29.1 428,841 234,927.80 193,913.20 45.22 7.66 32.1 121,978 69,026.44 52,951.56 43.41 5.28 923,846 511,057 412,789 44.68	<b>£</b>	WASSON/DENVER "SA"	C07	•	797,027	435,058.70	361,968.30	45.41	2.29	31.6
29.1 428,841 234,927,80 193,913.20 45.22 7.66 32.1 121,978 69,026,44 52,951.56 43,41 5.28 923,846 511,057 412,789 44.68	5	WASSON/REBORTS "SA"		17.3	60,963	33,597.48	27,365.52	44.89	3.14	Infinity
32.1 121,978 69,026.44 52,951.56 43.41 5.28 923,846 511,057 412,789 44.68 ME TAX	2	WASSON/WILLARD "SA"		29.1	428,841	234,927.80	193,913.20	45.22	7.66	Infinity
923,846 511,057 412,789	21	WEST SEMINOLE "SA"		32.1	121,978	69,026.44	52,951.56	43.41	5.28	Infinity
		TOTAL			923,846	511,057	412,789	44.68		
		TOTAL FEDERAL INCOME TAX					412,789			

TABLE 4.6-SUMMARY OF THE ECONOMIC EVALUATION FOR IORC SAN ANDRES UNITS (10)

( The Case: Average Injected Water to Oil Produced Ratio = 10)
(\$18/BBL)

				(218/BBL)					
	UNITS	C02	LIFE	NPV BEFORE TAX	NPV AFTER TAX	NP V	NPV	DPI	DCFROR
	_	EXCL	(year)	(MS)	(MS)	Diff. (S)	Diff. (%)	<b>છ</b>	છ
-	ADAIR "SA"		42.5	101,346	55,642.24	45,703.76	45.10	4.61	Infinity
~	FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBS	£	10.4	772-	-262	000	0.00	0.08	12.3
~	FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA"		15.4	8,796	4,742.36	4,053.64	46.09	0.93	70.1
4	JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"		14.6	5,478	3,507.14	1,970.86	35.98	0.54	28.7
S	JOHNSON/ "AB" "SA"	£	12.8	-1,304	-1,357.00	0.00	0.00	0.14	**
9	LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	<b>C</b> 05	28.5	10,788	24,374.20	16,413.80	40.24	1.06	73.1
7	Mabee/je mabee 'a' "sa"		17.3	12,386	6,713.30	5,672.70	45.80	0.25	32.3
<b>60</b>	MEANS "SA"	<b>C0</b> 2	24.3	37,783	16,907.53	20,875.47	55.25	0.21	22.5
0	OWNBY "SA"		32.4	15,880	8,934.13	6,945.87	43.74	3.	252.4
2	OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP"SA"		22.8	385	208.89	176.11	45.74	0.2	21.8
=	SABLE "SA"		20.8	301	256.79	44.21	14.69	0.03	16.4
12	SEMINLE/"SA"	C02	23.8	484,903	311,897.80	173,005.20	35.68	10.43	infinity
13	SHAFTER "SA"		10.5	9,757	5,678.32	4,078.68	41.80	0.58	34.6
Ξ	SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA"	C07	36.3	9,502	5,138.18	4,363.82	45.93	1.16	51.9
15	TRIPLE-N "GB"	£	1.4	-637	-1,043.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	9.9
91	WASSON/BENNET "SA"		46.4	27,033	14,388.12	12,644.88	46.78	0.49	53.1
17	WASSON/CORNELL "SA"		19.9		14,257.17	11,415.83	44.47	1.68	279.3
82	WASSON/DENVER "SA"	<b>CO</b>	39.9	571,218	308,787.30	262,430.70	45.94	1.62	28.4
19	WASSON/REBORTS "SA"		17.3	44,500	24,346.32	20,153.68	45.29	2.27	Infinity
20	WASSONWILLARD "SA"		29.1	325,387	177,728.20	147,658.80	45.38	5.8	Infinity
77	WEST SEMINOLE "SA"		32.1	93,865	52,970.54	40,894.46	43.57	4.05	Infinity
	TOTAL			181,019	369,374	301,413.48	44.93		
	TOTAL FEDERAL INCOME TAX					301,413.48			
	(CO2) EXCLUDED FROM ANALYSIS	t a			(***) EXCLUDED, NOT PROFITABLE @15% DISCOUNT RATE	YOT PROFITA	(BLE @15%	prscour	r rate

TABLE 4.6-Continued

( The Case: Average Injected Water to Oil Produced Ratio = 10)

	•		D	(\$20/BBL)		•			
	STIND	C02	LIFE N	NPV BEFORE TAX NPV AFTER TAX	V AFTER TAX	NPV	NPV	DPI	DCFROR
		EXCL	(vear)	(MS)	(MS)	Diff. (MS)	Diff. (%)	8	3
	ADAIR "SA"		42.5	116,014	63,807.83	52,206.17	45.00	5.28	Infinity
7	FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBS		10.4	228	37.92	190.08	83.37	0.01	15.4
6	FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA"		15.4	10,780	5,874.76	4,905.24	45.50	1.15	87.3
•	JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"		14.6	272,7	4,639.50	2,635.50	36.23	0.71	32.6
S	JOHNSON' "AB" "SA"	£	12.8	163	-532	00.0	00.0	-0.05	10.7
9	LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	C02	28.5	816'61	29,960.22	19,987.78	40.02	1.31	101.1
7	Mabee/je mabee 'a' "sa"		17.3	18,401	10,542.11	7,858.89	42 71	0.4	41.3
•	MEANS "SA"	C02	24.3	56,542	27,461.61	29,080.39	51.43	0.34	27.2
•	OWNBY "SA"		32.4	999'81	10,544.20	8,121.80	43.51	2.29	320.3
2	OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP"SA"		22.8	909	341.18	264.82	43.70	0.33	25.9
11	SABLE "SA"		20.8	1,179	817.13	361.87	30.69	0.16	19.4
12	SEMINLE/"SA"	<b>C0</b> 7	23.8	551,333	354,558.00	196,775.00	35.69	11.85	Infinity
13	SHAFTER "SA"		10.5	12,530	7,343.74	5,186.26	41.39	0.75	39.9
7	SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA"	C02	36.3	11,455	6,237.84	5,217.16	45.54	1.41	909
15	TRIPLE-N "GB"	:	7:	112	**	0.00	0.00	0	14.6
9	WASSON/BENNET "SA"		16.4	35,358	19,258.89	16,099.11	45.53	0.65	#
11	WASSON/CORNELL "SA"		19.9	30,165	16,823.23	13,341.77	44.23	1.99	456.9
<b>∞</b>	WASSON/DENVER "SA"	C02	39.9	674,132	366,336.90	307,795.10	45.66	1.93	29.9
5	WASSON/REBORTS "SA"		17.3	906'15	28,509.44	23,396.56	45.07	2.66	Infinity
2	WASSON/WILLARD "SA"		29.1	371,787	203,415.10	168,371.90	45.29	6.63	Infinity
71	WEST SEMINOLE "SA"		32.1	107,854	60,526.46	47,327.54	43.88	4.63	Infinity
	TOTAL			782,749	432, 481	350,267.51	44.75		
	TOTAL FEDERAL INCOME TAX					350,267.51			

TABLE 4.6-Continued

(The Case: Average Injected Water to Oil Produced Ratio = 10)

				(\$22/BBL)					
	STIND	C07	LIFE	NPV BEFORE TAX	NPV AFTER TAX	NPV	NPV	DPI	DCFROR
		EXCL	(year)	(MS)	(MS)	Diff. (S)	Diff. (%)	છ	3
_	ADAIR "SA"		42.5	130,683	71.973.42	\$8 709 58	16 77	8	1
~	FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBS	••	10.4	735	338.1	196 90	24.00	? -	indinity
m	FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA"	;	15.4	12,765	7.007.15	\$ 757.85	11 57	- 5	19.5
•	JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"		14.6	9,073		3.301.13		080	
S	JOHNSON/ "AB" "SA"		12.8	1,631		1,339,43		0 0	12.4
9	LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	C02	28.5	59,107		23,560.81		25 -	143 3
7	Mabee/je mabee 'a' "sa"		17.3	24,413		10,042.08		750	807
<b>9</b> C	MEANS "SA"	C02	24.3	75,301		37,285.34		0.47	3.75
•	OWNBY "SA"		32.4	21,451		9,296.74		2 64	4014
2	OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP"SA"		22.8			351.53		0.46	. 0
=	SABLE "SA"		20.8			678.52		0.27	22.3
13	Seminle/"Sa"	C02	23.8			217,844.10		13.12	Infinity
13	SHAFTER "SA"		10.5			6,292.84		0.92	45.1
I	SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA" CO2	C05	36.3			6,069.47		99	8 0 %
15	Triple-n "GB"		11.4	2,894		1,947.44		80.0	23.2
9	WASSON/BENNET "SA"		16.1			19,554.32		0.82	111.5
11	WASSON/CORNELL "SA"		19.9			15,267.71		2.29	793.3
<b>8</b>	WASSON/DENVER "SA"	C02	39.9			353,161.70		2.23	31.3
19	WASSON/REBORTS "SA"		17.3			26,640.45		3.05	Infinity
70	WASSON/WILLARD "SA"		29.1			189,184.80		7.47	Infinity
77	WEST SEMINOLE "SA"		32.1	123,003		54,920.58	44.65	5.21	Infinity
	TOTAL			27772	497,090	403,681.90	44.82		
	TOTAL FEDERAL INCOME TAX					403,681.90			

TABLE 4.7—INCREMENTAL OIL PRODUCTION PER YEAR FOR IORC CLEARFORK UNITS (BBL/year)

EXCLUDED	UNITS	TOT RCVY	YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3	YEAR 4	YEAR S	YEAR 6	YEAR 7
(***)	1 DIAMOND M/JACK	225111	2516	11898	20456	19851	33460	28900	23810
Đ	2 DIAMOND M/McLA AC 1	204109	9269	3381	8327	14966	35317	32829	30119
C03	3 DOLLARHIDE/AB'	9789201	74834	196667	229388	253842	448461	466510	427401
	4 FLANAGAN/CLEARFORK	1933523	10798	70831	107708	145630	135870	122995	98103
	5 FULLERTON	98612449	288028	823119	972628	1460776	2184551	2778674	2737658
(***)	6 GLDSMTH 5600/CA GLD	5779281	111765	402882	692260	576812	375813	386048	398266
	7 GOLDSMTH/LANDRETH	8922063	30966	220630	342114	377175	452001	541645	610656
	8 LEE HARRISON/WEST	613447	1352	20700	30974	35253	27088	26721	34163
	9 NORTH RILEY"CF"	10867835	190554	949209	994347	1086996	975370	968484	859817
(**)	10 OWNBY/UCFU	2114689	121019	126850	161825	216529	176120	158025	143012
	11 PRENTICE 6700/6700 CLFK	12538305	89609	253969	241996	244456	307337	499100	778085
	12 PRENTICE/NE	17457298	34903	260707	421196	635004	1259852	1607841	1740717
	13 PRENTICE/SW	5487316	12910	458726	502463	585693	558652	509657	446166
	14 ROBERTSON/NORTH	22633324	391764	1043607	1464270	1561932	1480021	1585418	1713901
(••)	15 RUSSEL/7000 CFU	6408219	157310	344509	358011	389347	336822	396695	637148
(**)	16 SMYER/EAST	2527471	17587	36530	174493	168059	155629	140990	132175
	17 SMYER/ELLWOOD "A"	1319576	12525	176242	234655	230393	225114	267578	350218
(***)	18 WASSON 72/GAINES	1738230	117225	200109	180377	152441	132023	114150	98687
	19 WASSON 72/GIBSON	5720996	36833	210240	291845	345412	335762	485114	509887
	20 WASSON 72/SOUTH	761899	98503	465359	638595	563700	486255	416780	356366
	21 WASSON 72/YOAKUM	1189670	17731	105175	89470	81186	75133	147921	189855
(**)	22 WASSON NE CF/NORTH	1621929	14641	104568	185488	172863	152984	135391	119821
18.00/BBL	TOTAL OIL RCVY	194,963,993	1,246,507	1,716,951	6,332,261	7,353,605	8,503,007	9,957,927	10,425,594
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.64	2.42	3.25	3.77	4.36	5.11	5.35
@\$20.00/BBL	TOTAL OIL RCVY	195,168,402	1,255,777	4,720,332	6,340,588	7,368,571	8,538,324	9,990,756	10,455,713
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.64	2.42	3.25	3.78	4.37	5.12	5.36
@\$22.00/BBL	TOTAL OIL RCVY	207,841,040	1,566,639	5,332,789	7,220,406	8,315,369	9,359,878	10,821,856	11,487,869
	% of total rcvy	100.00	0.75	2.57	3.47	4.00	4.50	5.21	5.53

(CO2) EXCLUDED FROM ANALYSIS (\*

(\*\*\*) EXCLUDED, NOT PROFITABLE @ 15% DISCOUNT RATE

TABLE 4.7-Continued

(BBL/year)

UNITS	YEAR	YEAR 9	YEAR 10	YEAR 11	YEAR 12	YEAR 13	YEAR 14	YEAR 15	YEAR 16
DIAMOND MJACK	21490	18172	14576	12354	11474	6154	0	0	0
DIAMOND M/McLA AC	27958	26012	16230	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOLLARHIDE/AB'	499797	700387	816620	800796	721859	643980	569356	503379	445047
FLANAGAN/CLEARFOR	91868	91816	99621	78816	73068	67682	62693	58071	53790
FULLERTON	2905872	3188452	3449728	3805654	3784742	3398906	3600970	4585251	4732879
GLDSMTH 5600/CA GLD	384752	368471	352050	335646	736869	657647	0	0	0
GOLDSMTH/LANDRET	664837	626940	562770	504977	452939	406095	363938	326010	476555
LEE HARRISONWEST	38443	32523	32201	30098	28961	29535	34011	43434	39959
NORTH RILEY"CF"	743234	647092	563148	489875	425936	370159	383344	417415	367325
OWNBY/UCFU	129426	117131	106003	95933	86819	78571	71107	64352	58239
PRENTICE 6700/6700 CL	849522	936186	855735	770161	693145	623830	261447	505303	454772
PRENTICE/NE	1596714	1300056	1119490	1015844	873200	753796	650313	\$60665	483037
PRENTICE/SW	384508	331446	285706	246279	263947	243501	209898	180932	155963
ROBERTSON/NORTH	1628777	1399248	1202769	1104292	1216532	1181611	1038651	891183	763363
RUSSEL/7000 CFU	628578	457324	427349	375002	335159	295650	260719	229845	202561
SMYER/EAST	178594	139237	136020	130621	125310	120101	115005	110034	105195
SMYER/ELLWOOD "A"	324310		250800	236124	218316	191591	169558	151393	271619
<b>WASSON 72/GAINES</b>	85310	73738	63728	55072	47585	123736	133564	116470	11011
WASSON 72/GIBSON	614077	510907	128558	356214	295617	244902	243191	242304	205222
WASSON 72/SOUTH	304041	258880	220025	186688	188899	296627	187473	0	0
<b>WASSON 72/YOAKUM</b>	174667	169091	147838	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASSON NE CF/NORTH	10901	93847	83054	73503	65050	107489	142090	64794	0
TOTAL OIL RCVY	10,320,870	9,766,129	9,248,389	8,825,021	8,515,302	7,818,465	7,505,486	7,961,960	8,004,487
% OF TOTAL RCVY	5.29	2.01	4.74	4.53	4.37	10.1	3.85	4.08	4.11
TOTAL OIL RCVY	10,348,828	9,792,141	9,264,620	8,825,021	8,515,302	7,818,465	7,505,486	7,961,960	8,004,487
% OF TOTAL RCVY	5.30	5.02	4.75	4.52	4.36	10.7	3.85	4.08	4.10
TOTAL OIL RCVY	11,391,468 10,59	10,599,679	10,017,045	9,500,080	9,127,640	8,420,276	805,460,8	8,430,986	8,370,481
% OF TOTAL RCVY	5.48	5.10	4.82	4.57	4.39	4.05	3.80	4.08	4.03

TABLE 4.7-Continued

STINI	YEAR 17	YEAR 18	YEAR 19	YEAR 20	YEAR 21	YEAR 22	YEAR 23	YEAR 24	YEAR 25
DIAMOND M/JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DIAMOND M/McLA AC 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	•
DOLLARHIDE/AB'	393475	347879	307567	271926	240415	212556	187925	29132	
FLANAGAN/CLEARFORK	49825	46152	42749	39597	36678	33973	31468	29148	26999
FULLERTON	3814404	4249427	4280554	3972070	3654305	3361960	3093004	2845563	2973493
GLDSMTH 5600/CA GLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSMTH/LANDRETH	448560	407311	369854	335842	304958	95288	0	0	•
LEE HARRISON/WEST	36763	33822	31116	26331	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH RILEY"CF"	323246	284457	166391	0	0	0	0	0	-
OWNBY/UCFU	52706	17699	13167	39067	21088	0	0	0	-
PRENTICE 6700/6700 CLF	409295	368366	401065	366953	330258	297232	267509	240758	216682
PRENTICE/NE	415848	357722	307462	264027	226512	194128	262189	291872	255863
PRENTICE/SW	80839	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROBERTSON/NORTH	652658	556851	174010	102419	340694	287462	241632	0	
RUSSEL/7000 CFU	178456	157164	138363	102538	•	•	0	0	J
SMYEREAST	100493	146558	172548	122291	0	0	0	0	•
SMYER/ELLWOOD "A"	240383	212739	188274	85855	0	0	0	0	
<b>WASSON 72/GAINES</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	•	0	
WASSON 72/GIBSON	173815	147214	43883	0	0	0	•	0	
<b>WASSON 72/SOUTH</b>	0	0	0	0	•	0	0	0	
WASSON 72/YOAKUM	0	0	0	•	0	0	0	0	
<b>WASSON NE CF/NORTH</b>	0	0	•	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL OIL RCVY	6,645,635	6,664,059	6,308,358	5,493,125	1,893,404	1,270,044	3.895,802	3,407,341	3,473,037
% OF TOTAL RCVY	3.41	3.42	3.24	2.82	2.51	2.19	2.00	1.75	1.78
TOTAL OIL RCVY	6,645,635	6,664,059	6,308,358	5,493,125	1,893,404	4,270,044	3,895,802	3,407,341	3,473,037
% OF TOTAL RCVY	3.41	3.41	3.23	2.81	2.51	2.19	2.00	1.75	1.78
TOTAL OIL RCVY	6,977.290	7,015,480	6,662,437	5,757,020	1,914,493	4,270,044	3,895,802	3,407,341	3,473,037
% of total rcvy	3.36	3.38	3.21	2.77	2.36	2.05	1.87	1.04	1.67

TABLE 4.7-Continued

(BBL/year)

INITIS	YEAR 26 YEAR 2	YEAR 27	YEAR 28	YEAR 29	29 YEAR 30	YEAR 31	YEAR 32	YEAR 32 YEAR 33	YEAR34	YEAR 35	YEAR 36
DIAMOND M/JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAMOND M/McLA A	•	0	0	0	0	•	0	0	0	0	0
DOLLARHIDE/AB'	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLANAGAN/CLEARF	124062	103511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FULLERTON	2882614	2689117	2439844	2244657	2065084	1899878	1747887	1608056	1479412	1361059	1252174
<b>GLDSMTH 5600/CA</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	0
<b>GOLDSMTH/LANDR</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE HARRISON/WES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NORTH RILEY"CF"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OWNBY/UCFU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRENTICE 6700/6700	195014	175512	157961	142165	127949	115154	61779	0	0	0	0
PRENTICE/NE	224298	196626	117415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRENTICE/SW	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON/NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSSEL/7000 CFU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYER/EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYER/ELLWOOD "	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
<b>WASSON 72/GAINES</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	0
<b>WASSON 72/GIBSON</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	C	0
<b>WASSON 72/SOUTH</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>WASSON 72/YOAKU</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>WASSON NE CF/NOR</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL OIL RCVY	3.425,988	3,164,766	2,715,220	2,386,822	2,193,033	2,015,031	1,809,666	1,608,056	1,479,412	1.361.059	1.252.174
% OF TOTAL RCVY	1.76	1.62	1.39	1.22	1.12	1.03	0.93	0.82	0.76	0.70	0.64
TOTAL OIL RCVY	3,425,988	3,164,766	2,715,220	2,386,822 2,193,033	2,193,033	2,015,031	1,809,666	1,608,056	1,479,412	1,361,059	1.252,174
% OF TOTAL RCVY	1.76	1.62	1.39	1.22	1.12	1.03	0.93	0.82	0.76	0.70	0.64
TOTAL OIL RCVY	3,425.988 3,164,76	3,164,766	2,715,220	2,386,822	2,193,033	2,015,031	1,809,666	1,608,056	1,479,412	1,361,059	1,252,174
% OF TOTAL RCVY	1.65	1.52	1 31	> /	2	700	700	0 77	120	37.0	

	TABLE 4.8-INCREMENTAL OIL PRODUCTION PER YEAR FOR IORC SAN ANDRES UNITS	L PRODUC	TION PE	R YEAR F	OR IORC	SANAND	RES UNIT	S
EXCLUDED	UNITS	TOT RCVY	YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3	YEAR 4	YEAR S	YEAR 6
	I ADAIR "SA"	21,725,242	402,977	1,265,536	1,594,023	1,822,384	1,667,846	1,432,842
€	2 FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBS	682,387	4,353	37,268	24,666	38,063	56,876	114,684
	3 FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA	2,552,404	21,599	268,564	306,018	277,325	265,185	235,143
	t JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"	3,167,876	18,070	72,580	110,612	105,019	116,073	198,049
(**)	5 JOHNSON/ "AB" "SA"	1,723,449	28,140	112,376	210,163	256,497	238,846	211,237
C02	6 LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	23,633,259	125,635	337,027	614,305	1,003,621	1,054,813	1,125,763
	7 Mabee/je mabee 'a' "sa"	9,944,191	68,222	384,919	562,630	622,035	612,696	948,671
C02	8 MEANS "SA"	33,199,964	196,711	1,514,870	2,461,878	2,632,162	2,537,427	2,022,705
	9 OWNBY "SA"	5,639,326	84,647	247,331	247,497	241,607	295,711	310,802
	10 OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP"SA"	288,824	15,938	23,834	23,296	25,003	22,024	20,655
	11 SABLE "SA"	1,525,534	9,468	57,345	16,665	74,971	85,833	81,936
C02	12 SEMINLE/"SA"	89,124,531	2,148,355	4,740,513	6,947,666	8,815,603	10,269,441	8,940,733
	13 SHAFTER "SA"	2,892,612	64,335	161,771	206,363	172,512	444,787	405,292
C02	14 SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA"	4,235,998	64,655	160,441	194,512	225,393	233,487	213,765
€	15 TRIPLE-N "GB"	1,793,115	6,112	359,765	387,472	281,740	174,356	135,680
	16 WASSON/BENNET "SA"	27,119,362	26.108	414,125	502,634	581,864	556,78	653,486
	17 WASSON/CORNELL "SA"	3,575,238	312.988	392,141	343,586	448,209	343,526	310,247
C02	18 WASSON/DENVER "SA"	558,985,832	142,098	17,757,730	31,577,722	36,060,584	40,837,125	11,406,460
	19 WASSON/ROBERTS "SA"	8,806,863	18,088	549,743	1,043,623	1,390,006	1,318,402	1,019,255
	20 WASSON/WILLARD "SA"	69,746,485	218,698	2,196,135	1,487,844	6,197,919	8,334,209	8,035,636
	21 WEST SEMINOLE "SA"	13,010,284	314,868	840,211	1,179,484	1,044,559	1,175,656	932,238
@\$18.00/BBL	TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	148,268,998	1,203,029	5.608,698	9,060,251	11,181,030	13,570,888	13,151,411
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.81	3.78	6.11	7.54	9.15	8.67
@\$20.00/BBL	TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	172,469,742	1.616.471	7,271,267	11,066,411	13,323,216	15,469,965	14,834,617
	% OF TOTAL RCIY	100.00	0.94	4.22	6.42	7.72	8.97	8.60
@\$22.00/BBL	TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	174,193,191	1,644.611	7,383,643	11,276,574	13,579,713	15,708,811	15,045,853
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.94	4.24	6.47	7.80	9.02	8.64
2	(CO2) EXCLUDED FROM ANALYSIS (*)	(***) EXCLUDED, NOT PROFITABLE @ 15% DISCOUNT RATE	D, NOT PR	PETTABLE Q	15% DISCO	UNT RATE		

7
ð
=
=
-=
=
두
0
C.S
Ĭ
7
4.8-
E 4.8-
LE 4.8-
BLE 4.8-
ABLE 4.8-

UNITS	YEAR 7	YEAR 8	YEAR 9	YEAR 10	YEAR 11	YEAR 12	YEAR 13	YEAR 14
ADAIR "SA"	1,153,150	920,976	850,971	811,912	734,325	643,768	588,891	541,749
FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBS	123,426	105,106	88,886	66,888	22,172	0	0	0
FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA	187,540	161,056	141,398	127,951	124,209	112,330	103,557	95,921
JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"	297,273	452,389	113,543	343,783	290,296	248,391	214,948	187,834
JOHNSON/ "AB" "SA"	155,896	142,201	97,199	77,495	75,012	67,233	51,156	0
LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	1,161,361	1,186,081	1,159,609	1,279,237	1,180,913	1,064,083	955,804	361 127
Mabee/je mabee 'a' "sa"	1,183,072	935,471	744,159	593,105	477,777	388,377	318,150	262,339
MEANS "SA"	1,947,676	1,807,392	1,569,587	1,459,948	1,345,680	1,246,348	1,159,176	1,082,030
OWNBY "SA"	294,052	283,987	249,056	259,715	306,322	290,923	126,767	209,376
OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP"SA"	22,656	21,701	17,828	14,827	12,441	10,569	9,079	7,880
SABLE "SA"	79,672	76,854	73,562	196'69	66,179	62,313	58,432	54,593
SEMINLE/"SA"	7,515,785	6,317,930	5.310,979	4,464,508	3,752,942	3,154,782	2,651,955	2,229,268
SHAFTER "SA"	374,121	339,130	308,667	282,877	132,757	0	0	0
SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA"	198,012	174,538	145,653	143,571	118,728	125,662	111,987	103,710
TRIPLE-N "GB"	109,185	90,507	77,610	68,203	70,418	32,067	0	0
WASSON/BENNET "SA"	761,229	734,622	711,117	671,494	781,180	699,963	673,308	701,806
WASSON/CORNELL "SA"	249,032	116,461	186,009	107,921	126,136	106,158	92,028	78,919
WASSON/DENVER "SA"	39.472,633	39,335.012	38,673,899	33,496,448	27,759,664	727,573,727	19,178,771	16,002,242
WASSON/ROBERTS "SA"	902,460	532,319	312,307	263,729	268,373	116,711	178,276	142,547
WASSON/WILLARD "SA"	6,665,758	5,516,422	4,275,257	3,525,546	2,865,274	2,376,480	2,249,525	1,726,732
WEST SEMINOLE "SA"	790,897	665,789	540,976	423,937	425,784	374,347	334,433	300,834
TOTAL OIL RCYY (BBL)	11,807,762	9,914,652	8.014,478	6,684,847	5,876,729	1,946,560	4,458,505	3,768,780
% OF TOTAL RCVY	7.96	6.69	5.41	1.51	3.96	3.34	3.01	2.54
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	13.193,523	11,101,240	9,031,945	7,631,850	6,703,644	5,622,395	5,047,396	4,310,528
% OF TOTAL RCVY	7.65	6.14	5.24	4.43	3.89	3.26	2.93	2.50
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	13,349,419	11,243,441	9,129,144	7,709,345	6,778,656	5,689,627	5,098,552	4,310,528
% of total rcvy	7.66	6.45	5.24	4.43	3.89	3.27	2.93	2.47

TABLE 4.8—Continued UNITS	VEAD 16	VEADIA	75 40 41	9 0 4 4 7	9				
A DA 10 116 A 11	C1 VIV. 1001	140 767	TEAN I	120 163	- 1	TEAR 201	YEAR 21	YEAR 22	YEAR 23
אוייטא	107,107	10,'01	700'114	17,103	515,055	324,556	301,468	280,700	261,956
FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA	89,221	35,388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"	99,016	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON/ "AB" "SA"	0	c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	777,930	704,487	837,430	968,114	904,438	846,844	794,581	747,012	703,590
Mabee/je mabee 'a' "sa"	395,278	688,550	623,185	135,553	0	0	0		•
MEANS "SA"	1,013,254	951,538	895,839	845,313	1,124,471	1,155,737	1,081,173	1,013,600	952,170
OWNBY "SA"	182,577	161,972	144,393	129,295	116,252	104,922	95,029	86,350	78,704
OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP"SA"	6,904	6,101	5,434	4,876	101'1	4,003	3,659	3,362	2,350
SABLE "SA"	84,360	110,963	103,420	96,391	89,839	83,733	59,043	0	0
SEMINLE/"SA"	1,873,948	1,575,260	1,348,084	1,624,060	1.364,211	1,145,937	962,587	808,573	679,201
SHAFTER "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA"	105,144	110,330	92,475	90,384	85,823	81,586	77,643	73,970	70,544
TRIPLE-N "GB"	0	0	0	0	Ó	0	0	0	0
WASSON/BENNET "SA"	663,763	016'999	652,940	638,467	623,689	608,764	593,816	578,942	564,220
WASSON/CORNELL "SA"	899'19	58,012	19,728	42,622	36,526	28,871	· · ·		0
WASSON/DENVER "SA"	13,349,613	11,821,812	10,331,953	9,111,387	8.093,634	7.236,316	6,507,542	5,882,946	5,343,654
WASSON/ROBERTS "SA"	118959.09	100,283	722,227	119,555	0	0	0	0	0
WASSON/WILLARD "SA"	1399438	1,257,189	1,032,845	912,057	784,760	161,779	586,686	509,491	472.972
WEST SEMINOLE "SA"	275292.46	253,724	235,300	219,397	205,536	193,348	182,545	172,899	258,113
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	3,382,476	3,339,094	3,069,473	2,298,213	1,861,006	1,701,130	1,520,777	1,351,043	1,376,358
% OF TOTAL RCVY	2.28	2.25	2.07	1.55	1.26	1.15	1.03	0.97	0.93
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	3.871,959	3,787,861	3,481,075	2.677,376	2.211,321	2,025,687	1,822,245	1,631,743	1,638,314
% OF TOTAL RCVY	2.25	2.20	2.02	1.55	1.28	1.17	1.06	0.95	0.95
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	3.871,959	3,787,861	3.481,075	2,677,376	2,211,321	2,025,687	1,822,245	1,631,743	1,638,314
% of total rcvy	2.22	2.17	2.00	1.54	1.27	1.16	1.05	0.94	0.94

OMIS	YEAR 24	YEAR 25	YEAR 26	YEAR 27	YEAR 28	YEAR 39	YEAR 30	YEAR 31
ADAIR "SA"	244986.34	229,577	215,545	202,733	191,008	180,249	170,357	161,241
FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBS	0	0	0	•	0	0	0	0
FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON/ "AB" "SA"	•	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	663847.62	627,380	593,837	562,914	534,345	257,130	0	0
Mabeeje mabee 'a' "sa"	0	0	0	•	0	0	0	0
MEANS "SA"	896159.61	287,119	0	0	0	0	0	0
OWNBY "SA"	135302.52	126,458	118,453	111,185	104,566	98,521	92,986	87,904
OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP"SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABLE "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEMINLE/"SA"	482212.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHAFTER "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	J
SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA"	67344.43	64,352	61,550	58,923	26,4\$7	54,140	89,697	137,207
TRIPLE-N "GB"	0	0	C	0	0	0	0	
WASSON/BENNET "SA"	549707.86	535,452	521,486	507,836	194,519	181,547	468,928	156,664
WASSON/CORNELL "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WASSON/DENVER "SA"	4,874,872	1,164,869	4,104,248	3,785,415	3,738.476	3,792,827	3,535,195	3,302,952
WASSON/ROBERTS "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WASSON/WILLARD "SA"	724919.6	651,183	586,588	529,808	479,735	135,411	34,449	_
WEST SEMINOLE "SA"	251185.08	236,837	223,774	211,843	200,913	190,871	181,619	173,075
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	1,661,115	1,549,929	1,450,302	1,360,673	1,279,734	1,206,380	777,982	717.643
% OF TOTAL RCVY	1.12	1.05	0.98	0.92	98.0	0.81	0.52	0.48
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	1,906,101	1,779,506	1,665,846	1,563,406	1,470,741	1,386,630	948,339	878.884
% OF TOTAL RCVY	11.11	1.03	0.97	0.91	0.85	0.80	0.55	0.51
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	1,906,101	1,779,506	1,665.846	1,563,406	1,470,741	1,386,630	948,339	878.884
% OF TOTAL RCVY	1.09	1.02	96.0	0.00	0.84	0.80	0.54	0.50

TABLE 4.8—Continued								
UNITS	YEAR 32	YEAR33	YEAR 34	YEAR 35	YEAR 36	YEAR 37	YEAR 38	YEAR 39
ADAIR "SA"	152,824	161,242	137,819	201,860	262,273	251,262	240,931	231,224
FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"	•	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON/ "AB" "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MABEE/JE MABEE 'A' "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEANS "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OWNBY "SA"	83,278	33,386	0	0	0	0	C	0
OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP"SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABLE "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEMINLE/"SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHAFTER "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA"	131,357	125,872	120,724	115,886	111,332	36,145	0	C
TRIPLE-N "GB"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASSON/BENNET "SA"	111,757	433,203	422,000	111,111	100,620	605,776	693,095	671,582
WASSON/CORNELL "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASSON/DENVER "SA"	3.092,866	2,902,207	2,728,650	2,570,209	2,425,180	2,292,088	2.169,661	2.056,786
WASSON/ROBERTS "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0
WASSON/WILLARD "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST SEMINOLE "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	528,034	166,589	422,000	111,111	100,620	605,776	693,095	671,582
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.36	0.31	0.28	0.28	0.27	0.41	0.47	0.45
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	680,859	627,831	618'655	100,519	662,893	857,038	934.026	902,806
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.39	0.36	0.32	0.36	0.38	0.50	0.54	0.52
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	680,859	627,831	559,819	613,001	662,893	857,038	934,026	902,806
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.39	0.36	0.32	0.35	0.38	0.49	0.54	0.52

UNITS	YEAR 40	YEAR 41	YEAR 42	YEAR 43	YEAR 44	YEAR 45	YEAR 46	YEAR 47	YEAR 48
ADAIR "SA"	222,092	213,490	205,379	162'66	0	0	0	0	0
FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL10 "GBS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FUHRMAN MASCHO/BL9 "GBSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON /"GB" "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON/ "AB" "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEVELLAND/N CEN UN "SA"	0	Q	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mabee/je mabee 'a' "sa"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEANS "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OWNBY "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	0	0
OWNBY/BL GILSTRAP"SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	G	0	C
SABLE "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEMINLE/"SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHAFTER "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SLAUGHTER/IGOE SMITH "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRIPLE-N "GB"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	С
WASSON/BENNET "SA"	651,031	631,385	612,592	909'166	577,380	560,873	9+0,2+5	529.862	216,441
WASSON/CORNELL "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASSON/DENVER "SA"	1,952,497	1,855,944	1,773,592	1,683,146	1,605,660	1.533,404	14,659,457	132,656	С
WASSON/ROBERTS "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASSON/WILLARD "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST SEMINOLE "SA"	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	160,133	631,385	612,592	909'166	577,380	560,873	545,046	529,862	216,441
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.44	0.43	0.41	0.40	0.39	0.38	0.37	0.36	0.15
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	873.123	844,875	817,971	694,396	577,380	560,873	545.046	529,862	216,441
% OF TO1AL RCVY	0.51	0.49	0.47	0.40	0.33	0.33	0.32	0.31	0.13
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	873,123	844,875	817,971	965'169	577,380	560,873	545,046	529,862	216,441
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.50	0.49	0.47	0.40	0.33	0.32	0.31	0.30	0.12

TABLE 4.5	TABLE 4.9—INCREMENTAL OII	OIL PROD. REVENUE PER YEAR FOR CLEARFORK RESERVOIRS (BBL/Year, Million Dollars/Year)	ENUE PER YEA!	ER YEAR	FOR CLE	ARFORK	RESERV	OIRS	
PRICE/BBL		TOT RCVY	YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3	YEAR 4	YEAR 5	YEAR 6	YEAR 7
	TOTAL OIL RCVY	194963992.7							
@\$18.00/BBL	TOTAL OIL RCVY/YR		1,246,507	4,716,951	6,332,261	7,353,605	8,503,007	9957927.4	10,425,594
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.64	2.42	3.25	3.77	4.36	5.11	5.35
	TOTAL REVENUE	\$3,509	\$22	\$85	\$114	\$132	\$153	8179	\$188
	TOTAL OIL RCVY	195168402.1							
@\$20.00/BBL	TOTAL OIL RCVY/YR		1,255,777	4,720,332	6,340,588	7,368,571	8,538,324	9990756.4	10,455,713
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.64	2.42	3.25	3.78	4.37	5.12	5.36
	TOTAL REVENUE	\$3,513	\$25	894	\$127	S147	1118	8200	\$209
	TOTAL OIL RCVY	207,841,040							
@S22.00/BBL	TOTAL OIL RCVY/YR	207,841,040	1,566,639	5,332,789	7,220,406	8,315,369	9,359,878	9,359,878 10,821,856	11,487,869
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.75	2.57	3.47	4.00	4.50	5.21	5.53
	TOTAL REVENUE	\$3,741	\$34	2117	\$159	\$183	\$206	\$238	\$253
RESERVOIRS I.	RESERVOIRS IN PERMIAN BASIN								
	1245 MMSTB * 89.02% ==	1,108,299,000							
	TOTAL OIL RCVY	1,108,299,000							
@S18.00/BBL	TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR		7,085,938	26,814,141	35,996,589	41,802,557	48,336,483 56,607,176	56,607,176	59,265,67
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	3	0.64	2.42	3.25	3.77	4.36	5.11	5.35
	TOTAL REVENUE	819,949	\$128	\$483	8648	\$752	\$870	\$1,019	\$1.067
	1245 MMSTB * 89.12% =	1							
	TOTAL OIL RCVY	1,109,544,000							
@\$20.00/BBL	TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR		7,139,165	26,835,368	36,046,621	7,139,165 26,835,368 36,046,621 41,890,767 48,540,879 56,798,046 59,441,352	18,540,879	56,798,046	59,441,352
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.64	2.42	3.25	3.78	4.37	5.12	5.36
	TOTAL REVENUE	\$22,191	\$143	\$537	\$721	8838	1268	\$1,136	\$1,189
	1245 MMSTB * 94.90%=	1,181,505,000							
		000,000,181,1							
@\$22.00/BBL	TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR		8,905,806	30,315,077	41,045,530	47,270,021	53,207,697 61,518,541	61,518,541	65,304,596
	TOTAL REVENUE	100.00	C/.U	75.7	7÷'S	20.4	4.50	17.5	5.53
	1011111110101	01111	2712	200	こりべる	27,040	1/1'10	31,333	754.10

TABLE 4.9-Continued

			(BBL/Year,	, Million D	Million Dollars/year)				
	YEAR 8	YEAR 9	YEAR 10	YEAR 11	YEAR 12	YEAR 13	YEAR 14	YEAR 14 YEAR 15	YEAR 16
TOTAL OIL RCVY		-							
TOTAL OIL RCVY/YR	10,320.870	9,766,129	9,248,389	8,825,021	8,515,302	7818465	7,505,486	7.961.960	8004486.73
% of total rcvy	5.29	5.01	4.74	4.53	4.37	107	3.85	8.4	4.11
TOTAL REVENUE	2186	\$176	8166	8189	\$153	1+15	\$135	\$143	2144
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVYYR	10,348,828	9,792,141	9,264,620	8,825,021	8,515,302	7818465	7,505,486	7,961,960	8004486.73
% OF TOTAL RCVY	5.30	5.02	4.75	4.52	4.36	4.01	3.85	80.4	4.10
TOTAL REVENUE	\$207	8196	\$185	2117	\$170	\$156	\$150	\$159	\$160
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVYNYR	11.391,468	10,599,679	10,017,045	9,500,080	9,127,640	8,420,276	8,094,408	8,430,986	8,370,481
% OF TOTAL RCVY	2.48	5.10	4.82	1.57	4.39	4.05	3.89	96.	4.03
TOTAL REVENUE	\$251	\$233	\$220	\$209	2201	\$185	\$178	\$185	\$184
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	58,670,370	55,516,871	58.670,370 55,516,871 52,573,711 50,167,015 48,406,379	50,167,015	18,106,379	11,115,111	12,665,942 45,260,833	45,260,833	45,502,580
% OF TOTAL RCVY	5.29	5.01	1.74	4.53	4.37	10.4	3.85	4.08	4.11
TOTAL REVENUE	\$1.056	8999	9168	2903	1285	2800	\$768	\$815	8819
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	58,833,704 5	55,668,904		52,669,914 50,170,769 48,410,000	18,410,000	11,418,410	42,669,134 45,264,219	45,264,219	45,505,984
% OF TOTAL RCVY	5.30	5.02	4.75	4.52	4.36	10.1	3.85	<b>8</b> 0. <b>→</b>	7.10
TOTAL REVENUE	\$1,177	\$1.113	\$1,053	S1,003	8968	\$889	\$853	\$905	2910
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	64,756,586 6	0,255	991'616'95	56,943,466 54,004,698 51,887,503	51.887,503	17,866,380	16,013,931	47,927,260	47,583,310
TOTAL REVENUE	5:48 S1,425	5.10 \$1.326	4.84 \$1,253	\$1.188	4.39 S1.142	\$1.053	3.89 S1.012	4.06 \$1.054	4.03

TABLE 4.9-Continued

			(BBL/Year,	Million Dollars/year)	Hars/year)				
	YEAR 17	YEAR 18	YEAR 19	YEAR 20	YEAR 21	YEAR 22	YEAR 23	YEAR 24	YEAR 25
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY/YR	6,645.635	6'664'029	6,308,358	5,493,125	5,493,125 4893404.33	4,270,044	3,895,802	3,407,341	3,473,037
% OF TOTAL RCVY	3.41	3.42	3.24	2.82	. 2.51	2.19	2.00	1.75	1.78
TOTAL REVENUE	\$120	\$120	2114	899	\$88	277	\$70	198	\$63
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY/YR	6,645,635	6,664,059	6,308,358	5,493,125	5,493,125 4893404.33	4,270,044	3,895,802	3,407,341	3,473,037
% OF TOTAL RCVY	3.41	3.41	3.23	2.81	2.51	2.19	2.00	1.75	1.78
TOTAL REVENUE	8133	\$133	\$126	8110	868	\$85	\$78	898	869
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY/YR	6.977.290	7,015,480	6,662,437	5,757,020	1,914,493	4.270,044	3,895,802	3,407,341	3,473,037
% OF TOTAL RCVY	3.36	3.38	3.24	1.77	2.36	2.05	1.87	79.	1.67
TOTAL REVENUE	S154	\$154	2115	\$127	8018	768	586	\$75	\$76
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR 37.778.006	37.778.006	37,882,737	35,860,709	31,226,407	31,226,407 27,817,214	24,273,6	22,146,208	19,369,486	19,742,946
% OF TOTAL RCVY	3.41	3.42	3.24	2.82	2.51	<b>2</b> . l	2.00	1.75	1.78
TOTAL REVENUE	2680	2882	2645	2362	9501	\$437	\$399	\$349	\$355
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR 37,780,833	37,780,833	37.885,571	35,863,392	31,228.743	27,819,295	24,275,456	22,147,865	19,370,935	19,744,423
% OF TOTAL RCVY	3.41	3.41	3.23	2.81	2.51	2.19	2.00	1.75	1.78
TOTAL REVENUE	\$756	\$758	2717	\$625	\$556	2486	\$443	\$387	\$395
TOTAL OIL RCVY									•
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR 39.663,499 % OF TOTAL BCVV	39.663,499	39,880,594 1 38	37,873,668 1,71	32.726,685	27,937,204 37,6	24,273,736	22,146,2%	19,369,563	19,743,025
TOTAL REVENUE	S#73	5877	SR33	2720	\$615	2534 S534	\$487	\$426	\$434

TABLE 4.9-Continued

			_	(RRI /Veer	(BRI West Million Dollars)	(- cas/200 all a				
YEAR 26	YEAR 27	YEAR 28	YEAR 29	YEAR 30	YEAR 31	YEAR 32	YEAR 33	YEAR34	YEAR 35	YEAR 36
3,425,988	3.164.766	2.715.220	2386821.93	2.193.033	2.015.031	1809665 9	1 608 056	1 470 412	1 1/1 050	1 361 174
1.76			1.22	1.12	1.03	0.93	0.82	0.76	02.0	790
\$62	557	249	S+3	839	836	\$33	\$29	\$27	\$24	\$23
3,425,988	3,164,766	2,715,220	2386821.93	2,193,033	2,015,031	1809665.9	1,608,056	1,479,412	1,361,059	1,252,174
1.76	1.62	1.39	1.22	1.12	1.03	0.93	0.82	0.76	0.70	0.64
898	563	755	818	244	240	\$36	\$32	\$30	\$27	\$25
3,425,988	3,164,766	2,715,220	2,386,822	2,193,033	2,015,031	1,809,666	1.608,056	1,479,412	1,361,059	1,252,174
1.65	1.52	1.31	1.15	1.06	0.97	0.87	0.77	0.71	0.65	09.0
\$75	870	098	\$53	8+8	S44	240	\$35	\$33	\$30	\$28
78F 36F 01	78F 3CF 01	3E\$ 000 E1	16.0361.31	L	003 99F CT OTC 893 ET	717 11	10 161			
1.76	1.76	1.62	1.39		1.12		(07, 02,01	0.82	6,404,9 76 0	77,127,
\$35/	8	\$324	\$278	S244	F255	\$206	\$185	\$165	1518	\$139
19,476,943	19,476,943 19,476,943	17.991.882	15,436.189	13,569,225 12,467,522	12.467.522	11,455,573	10.288,058	9,141,896	8,410,544	1,737,701
1.76	1.76	1.62	1.39	1.22	1.12	1.03	0.93	0.82	0.76	0.70
2390	8390	2360	\$309	\$271	\$249	\$229	\$206	\$183	\$168	\$155
19,475,564	161	17,990,607	15,435.095	13,568,264 12,466,639	12,466,639	11,454,761	10,287,330	9,141,249	8,409,949	7,737,153
8778	8428	\$396	2340	\$299	\$274	\$252	\$226	\$201	\$185	\$170

IABLE 4.1	IABLE 4.10-INCREMENTAL OIL	٦	VENOR P	EK YEAR	FOR SAN	PROD. REVENUE PER YEAR FOR SAN ANDRES RESERVOIRS	RESERVO	IRS	
IORC UNITS		(BBL/Year,		Million Dollars/year)					
PRICE / BBL		TOT RCVY	YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3	YEAR 4	YEARS	YEAR 6	YEAR 7
	TOTAL OIL RCVY	148268998.2							
@\$18.00/BBL	@\$18.00/BBL TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	148,268,998	1,203,029	5,608,698	9,060,251	11,181,030	13,570,888	13,151,411	11,807,762
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.81	3.78	6.11	7.54	9.15	8.87	7.96
	TOTAL REVENUE	\$2,669	\$22	1018	\$163	2201	\$244	\$237	\$213
	TOTAL OIL RCVY	172469741.8							
@\$20.00/BBL	@\$20.00/BBL TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	172,469,742	1,616,471	7,271,267	11,066,411	13,323,216	15,469,965	14,834,617	13,193,523
ı	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.94	4.22	6.42	7.72	8.97	8.60	7.65
	TOTAL REVENUE	\$3,449	\$32	8148	\$221	\$266	\$309	\$297	\$264
	TOTAL OIL RCVY	174,193,191							
@\$22.00/BBL	@\$22.00/BBL TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	174,193,191	1,644,611	7,383,643	11,276,574	13,579,713	15,708,811	15,045,853	13,349,419
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.94	1.24	6.47	7.80	9.03	8.64	7.66
	TOTAL REVENUE	\$3,832	\$36	2918	\$248	\$299	\$346	\$33/	\$254
RESERVOIRS	RESERVOIRS IN PERMIAN BASIN								
	1245 MMSTB * 85.23% =	2,936,173,500							
	TOTAL OIL RCVY	2,936,173,500							
@\$18.00/BBL	@\$18.00/BBL TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR		23,823,606	111,069,135	179,420,307	23,823,606 111,069,135 179,420,307 221,418,127 268,744,522	268,744,522	260,437,613	233,829,312
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.81	3.78	6.11	7.54	9.15	8.87	7.96
	TOTAL REVENUE	\$52,851	8429	81,999	\$3,230	\$3,986	\$4,837	\$4,688	\$4,209
	1245 MMSTB * 99.12% =	3,414,684,000						56090026.13	
@\$20.00/BBL	@\$20.00/BBL TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR		32,004,084	143.961.935	219,101,026	32,004,084 143,961,935 219,101,026 263,782,930 306,285,852	306,285,852	293,706,752	261,215,169
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.94	4.22	6.42	7.72	8.97	8.60	7.65
	TOTAL REVENUE	\$68,294	0198	\$2,879	S4,382	\$5,276	\$6,126	\$5,874	\$5,224
	1245 MMSTB * 100% =	3,445,000,000						297,560,222	
@\$22.00/BBL	@\$22.00/BBL TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR		32,525,291	32,525,291 146,025,512	223,015,599	223,015,599 268,564,522 310,671,466	310,671,466	297,560,222	264,010,023
	% OF TOTAL RCVY	100.00	0.94	4.24	6.47	7.80	9.02	8.64	7.66
	TOTAL REVENUE	\$75,790	2716	\$3,213	24,906	\$5,908	\$6,835	\$6,546	\$5,808

TABLE 4.10-Continued

		(IN) I TOTAL		(JEST)			
	YEAR 8	YEAR 9	YEAR 10	VEAR 11	VEAD 13	VPAD 43	78 4 20 4 5
TOTAL OIL RCVY					1 2721	I EAR 13	TEAK 14
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	9,914,652	8,014,478	6 684 847	5 876 770	7 016 450	1 150 605	
% OF TOTAL RCVY	999	175		77101010	000'046'4	4,438,303	3,708,780
401	999		1C. <del>*</del>	3.30	3.34	3.01	2.54
IOIAL KEVENUE	\$178	. 2144	\$120	\$106	\$89	280	\$68
TOTAL OIL RCVY							
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	11,101,240	9,031,945	7,631,850	FF9 LUL 9	\$01 (() \$	3017305	903 010 7
% OF TOTAL RCVY	6.44	5.24	143	2 80	3.6	065,150,0	8,210,528
TOTAL REVENUE	\$222	5181	\$153	\$134	5115	\$101	DC:7
TOTAL OIL RCVY							000
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BEL)	11,243,441	9,129,144	7,709.345	6.778 656	5 689 677	6 000 8	917 016 7
% OF TOTAL RCVY	6.45	5.24	ET T	08.2	3.37	1,006,132	876,016,+
TOTAL REVENUE	5247	1025	02120	07/3	3.2.5	2.93	2.47
1245 MMSTB * 85.23% =							
FOTAL OIL RCVY							
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	196,340,022	158,710,851	132,380,139	116,376,964	97 956 819	88 101 661	706 663 16
% OF TOTAL RCVY	69.9	5.41	4.51	96 L	in'act.	769,173,00	007'550'+/
TOTAL REVENUE	\$3,534	\$2,857	\$2,383	\$2.095	892 15	10.5	FC.7
1245 MMSTB * 99.12% =						1000	66.76
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	219,790,601	178,821,160	151,101,027	132,723,728	דדג אוג ווו	90 033 006	010 616 30
% OF TOTAL RCVY	6.44	5.24	1.43	68 6	96 1	20,25,070	0+0,2+5,50
TOTAL REVENUE	54,396	\$3,576	53,022	\$2,654	\$2,226	67.93	0C.2
1245 MMSTB * 100% =							101.10
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	222,360,325	180,546,101	152,466,878	134,060,753	112 523 148	F15 E18 (V)	95 916 96
% OF TOTAL RCVY	6.45	5.24	4.43	3.89	177	+10°000000	CC0,013,C0
TOTAL REVENUE	24.892	53,972	\$3,354	\$2,949	\$2.476	£2.23 \$1.5.02	7.4.7 7.9.75

TABLE 4.10-Continued

			(BBL/Year.	(BBL/Year, Million Dollars/year)	lars/vear)				
ı	YEAR 15	YEAR 16	YEAR 17	YEAR 18	YEAR 19	YEAR 20	YEAR 21	YEAR 22	YEAR 23
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	3,382,476	3,339,094	3,069,473	2,298,213	1,861,006	1,701,130	1,520,777	1,351,043	1,376,358
% OF TOTAL RCVY	2.28	2.25	2.07	1.55	1.26	1.15	1.03	16.0	0.93
TOTAL REVENUE	195	260	\$55	241	\$33	188	\$27	224	\$25
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	3,871,959	3,787,861	3,481,075	2,677,376	2,211,327	2,025,687	1,822,245	1,631,743	1,638,314
% OF TOTAL RCVY	2.25	2.20	2.02	1.55	1.28	1.17	1.06	0.95	0.95
TOTAL REVENUE	\$77	\$76	\$70	F\$S	211	1+8	\$36	\$33	\$33
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	3,871,959	3,787,861	3,481,075	2,677.376	2,211,321	2,025,687	1,822,245	1,631,743	1,638,314
% of total rcvy	2.22	2.17	2.00	1.54	1.27	1.16	1.05	0.94	0.94
TOTAL REVENUE	\$85	\$83	\$77	\$59	249	StS	240	\$36	536
1245 MMSTB * 85.23% =									
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY //R	66,983,231	66,983,231 66,124,126	60,784,828	45,511.557	36,853,532	33,687,511	30,115,965	26,754,722	27,256,039
% OF TOTAL RCVY	2.28	2.25	2.07	1.55	1.26	1.15	1.03	0.91	0.93
TOTAL REVENUE	\$1,206	21,190	r60'18	6188	\$663	2606	\$542	2482	1675
1245 MMSTB * 99.12% =									
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	16.659,921	74,994,876	68,920,901	53,008.678	43,781,373	10,106,046	36,078,156	32,306,456	32,436,562
% OF TOTAL RCVY	2.25	2.20	2.02	1.55	1.28	1.17	1.06	0.95	0.95
TOTAL REVENUE	\$1.533	\$1,500	\$1,378	21.060	2876	2802	\$722	2646	8649
1245 MMSTB * 100% =									
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	76,575,319 7-	74,912.111	68,844,839	52,950.178	43,733,056	10,061,784	36,038,339	32,270,802	32,400,765
% OF TOTAL RCVY	2.22	2.17	2.00	1.51	1.27	1.16	1.05	0.94	16.0
TOTAL REVENUE	51,685	81.648	\$1,515	\$1.165	2965	1888	\$793	\$710	\$713

TABLE 4.10-Continued

			(BBL/Vear.	Million Dollars/year)	re/vear)			
	YEAR 24	YEAR 25	YEAR 26		YEAR 28	YEAR 29	YEAR 30	YEAR 31
TOTAL OIL RCVY								
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	1,661,115	1,549,929	1,450,302	1,360,673	1,279,734	1,206,380	777,982	717,643
% OF TOTAL RCVY	1.12	1.05	0.98	0.92	0.86	0.81	0.52	0.48
TOTAL REVENUE	\$30	\$28	\$26	\$24	\$23	\$22	214	\$13
TOTAL OIL RCVY								
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	1,906,101	1,779,506	1,665,846	1,563,406	1,470,741	1,386,630	948,339	878,884
% OF TOTAL RCVY	1.11	1.03	0.97	0.91	0.85	0.80	0.55	0.51
TOTAL REVENUE	\$38	\$36	\$33	331	\$29	\$28	818	818
TOTAL OIL RCVY								
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	1,906,101	1,779,506	1,665,846	1,563,406	1,470,741	1,386,630	948,339	878,884
% OF TOTAL RCVY	1.09	1.02	96.0	0.90	0.84	0.80	0.54	0.50
TOTAL REVENUE	245	\$39	\$37	\$34	\$32	188	\$21	818
1245 MMSTB * 85.23% =								
TOTAL OIL RCVY								
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	32.895,090	30,693,279	28,720.349	26,945,426	25,342,592	23,889,968	15,406,383	14,211,497
% OF TOTAL RCVY	1.12	1.05	86.0	0.92	98.0	0.81	0.52	0.48
TOTAL REVENUE	2885	2552	2317	2485	2456	\$430	\$277	\$256
1245 MMSTB * 99.12% =								-
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	37,738,411	35.231,982	32,981,662	30,953,477	29.118,830	27,453,524	18,775,915	17,400,807
% OF TOTAL RCVY		1.03	0.97	16'0	0.85	0.80	0.55	0.51
TOTAL REVENUE	\$755	\$70\$	2660	8619	\$582	\$549	\$376	\$348
1245 MMSTB * 100% =								
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	37,696,762	35,193,099	32,945,263	30,919,316	29,086,694	27,423,226	18,755,194	17,381,604
% OF TOTAL RCVY	1.09	1.02	96.0	0.90	0.84	0.80	0.54	0.50
TOTAL REVENUE	\$829	F212	\$725	2680	2640	\$603	\$413	\$382

TABLE 4.10-Continued

		(BBL/Year,	, Million Dollars/year)	's/year)				
	YEAR 32	YEAR 33	YEAR34	YEAR 35	VEAD 16	VEAD 27	VEAD 10	44 C 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
TOTAL OIL RCVY					200	EAR	1 EAN 30	TEAR 33
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	528,034	466,589	422,000	411,141	400 620	805 776	A01 004	143 163
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.36	0.31	0.28	0.28	0.27	0.41	0.47	78C'110
TOTAL REVENUE	210	88	88	22	27	115	613	
TOTAL OIL RCVY								
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	680,859	627,831	559,819	613,001	662.893	857.038	ACM 410	200
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.39	0.36	0.32	0.36	0.38	05.0	25.0	206,207
TOTAL REVENUE	\$14	\$13	118	\$12	\$13	2/15	0/3	6.9
TOTAL OIL RCVY								
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	680,859	627,831	559,819	613,001	662.893	857 038	9CU FLO	200
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.39	0.36	0.32	0.35	0.38	67 0	75 6	26,400
TOTAL REVENUE	\$15	514	\$12	\$13	5/5	8/9		75.0 20.0
14-5 MIMIS I B .: 83.23%								
TOTAL OIL RCVY								
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	10,456,674	9,239,871	8,356,869	8,141,830	7,933,483	11 996 189	11 775 171	12 200 266
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.36	0.31	0.28	0.28	0.27	170	0.12	0CC, CC1, C1
TOTAL REVENUE	\$188	\$166	8150	\$147	5/43	\$216	2763	6250
1245 MMSTB * 99.12% =				ļ				
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	13,480,146	12,430,255	11,083.716	12,136,653	13,124,444	16 968 278	063 (01 81	17 071 119
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.39	0.36	0.32	0.36	0.38	050	65C'77.L'91	/74,4/0,/1
TOTAL REVENUE	\$270	8249	\$222	\$243	5262	5339	2170	70.0
1245 MMSTB * 100% =								
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	13,465,269	12,416,537	11,071,484	12,123,259	13,109,960	16.949 552	18 722 131	17 664 701
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.39	0.36	0.32	0.35	8E 0	or o		10/,400,1
TOTAL REVENUE	\$296	\$273	\$244	\$267	\$288	5373	202	76.0

TABLE 4.10-Continued

			(BBL/Year,	Million Dollars/year)	rs/year)				
	YEAR 40	YEAR 41	YEAR 42	YEAR43	YEAR 44	YEAR 45	YEAR 46	YEAR 47	YEAR 48
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	651,031	631,385	612,592	594,606	577,380	560,873	545,046	529,862	216,441
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.44	0.43	0.41	0.40	0.39	0.38	0.37	0.36	0.15
TOTAL REVENUE	\$12	118	115	118	210	810	\$10	810	2
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	873,123	844,875	817,971	694,396	577,380	560,873	545,046	529,862	216,441
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.51	0.49	0.47	0.40	0.33	0.33	0.32	0.31	0.13
TOTAL REVENUE	217	217	918	814	\$12	118	115	118	3
TOTAL OIL RCVY									
TOTAL OIL RCVY (BBL)	873,123	844.875	817,971	694,396	577,380	560,873	912,046	529,862	216,441
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.50	61.0	0.47	0.40	0.33	0.32	0.31	0.30	0.12
TOTAL REVENUE	818	818	818	\$18	SI3	\$12	\$12	\$12	\$5
1245 MMSTB * 85.23% =									
TOTAL OIL RCVY						-			
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	12,892,373	12,503,321	12,131,176	11,774,984	11,433,857	11,106,969	10,793,548	10,492,875	4,286,184
% OF TOTAL RCVY	<b>††</b> 0	0.43	0.41	0.40	0.39	0.38	0.37	0.36	0.15
TOTAL REVENUE	\$232	\$225	8778	\$212	2206	2200	2194	\$189	277
1245 MMSTB * 99.12% =									
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	17,286,729	16,727,462	16.194,804	13,748,176	11,431,389	11,104,572	10,791,219	10,490,610	4,285,259
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.51	0.49	0.47	0.40	0.33	0.33	0.32	0.31	0.13
TOTAL REVENUE	53,457	\$335	8324	\$275	\$229	\$222	\$216	\$210	586
1245 MMSTB * 100% =									
TOTAL OIL RCVY /YR	17,267,652	16,709,001	16,176,931	13,733,004	11,418,773	11,092,316	10,779,309	10,479,033	4,280,529
% OF TOTAL RCVY	0.50	61.0	0.47	0.40	0.33	0.32	0.31	0.30	0.12
TOTAL REVENUE	5380	\$368	8338	\$302	5251	5244	\$237	\$231	294
יייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי	3333	2000	,	4000	,,,,,	***	1	, , ,	

#### CHAPTER V

## **OIL PRODUCTION CREATES JOBS**

## 5.1 General Description

Now that the amount of incremental oil production revenue is computed, the link between revenue and jobs is analyzed. The revenue for the IORC units is computed on an annual basis as shown in tables on p.58 and p.62, therefore, the jobs will be computed per year. Similarly, the projected incremental oil production revenue for the Permian Basin reservoirs are computed per year as shown in tables on p.58 and p.62, so, the number of jobs will be per year as well.

## 5.2 Jobs From Revenue

Tables on p.79 and p.84 show the number of jobs created from the incremental infill drilling recovery revenues by using the computations from the Texas Input/Output Model.<sup>29</sup> Table on p.79 shows the number of jobs created from the infill drilling recovery in the Clearfork reservoirs. Jobs created in assumption with the incremental infill drilling oil production is computed as follows. The revenue generated by the incremental recovery is multiplied by 7.3256 jobs per million dollars<sup>29</sup> to compute the number of jobs created in the oil Next, the revenue is multiplied by 25.7044 jobs per industry. million dollars<sup>29</sup> to find the quantity of oil industry jobs plus secondary jobs that will be created in the communities where the oil field workers reside. Secondary jobs are created when oil industry workers spend wages in the community. wages create jobs for the community such as medical services and retail employment. For comparison, Mr. Dwane Phillips of Union Pacific Resources stated that his company creates 6 oil

industry jobs and 20 secondary jobs per every million dollars they spend in Brazos County. 40 Continuing on, the upper half of Tables on p.79 and p.84 show for the IORC units, the price of oil in millions of dollars and the amount of jobs created from incremental infill drilling. As shown in Fig. on p.75 the average number of jobs created by the IORC units per year is 2,600 jobs per year for 48 years. The total number of job-years that are created by the IORC units is 151,500 job-years. The lower half of Tables on p.79 and p.84 shows the same information for the extrapolated data on the Permian Basin Clearfork and San Andres reservoirs. As shown in Fig. on p.76, the average number of jobs created by the Permian Basin reservoirs per year is 30,500 for 48 years. The total number of job-years that could be created by the Permian Basin reservoirs is 1,462,000 In 1994, at \$18.00/bbl, every \$1.00 change in the oil price means a change of 1200 jobs. These job figures are compared to the total number of industrial jobs in the State of Texas which is 7,152,000 jobs per year. The oil industry employs 4.0% of Texas workers which is the third largest percent next to real estate at 4.4% and maintenance and repair at 4.1%.<sup>29</sup>

# 5.3 The Texas Input/Output Model

Mickey Wright<sup>40</sup> at the Texas Comptrollers points out that the Input/Output Model shows that crude oil and natural gas generates 7.3256 oil industry jobs per million dollars<sup>29</sup> produced at the well head, 13.8684 oil industry plus general industry jobs per million dollars<sup>29</sup> produced at the well head and 25.7044 oil industry plus general industry plus secondary jobs per million dollars<sup>29</sup> produced at the well head. The production of oil and gas includes the gross value of the product and excludes contracted drilling services. In the Texas Input/Output model, the output of oil and gas mining is estimated by multiplying volumes of production by yearly

average prices for 1986. The source of this data is the Texas Railroad Commission's report "Indicators May 1988,"<sup>29</sup> which provides volumes of production, and the Texas Comptroller's Office data files which lists prices.<sup>29</sup>

The Texas Input/Output Model table of employment multipliers, called "Effects in Jobs per Millions of Dollars", is included in appendix B for comparing the oil industry to other industries. For example, the automobile manufacturing industry (sector 80) accounts for 13,824 jobs in Texas and the petroleum industry (sector 11 through 15) accounts for 289,304 jobs. Almost 21 times more jobs than in the auto industry.<sup>29</sup>

# 5.4 The U.S. Department of Commerce Method

The Department of Commerce (DOC) Bureau of Economic Analysis has an Input/Output Model, but it differs from the State of Texas model in that the amount of jobs cannot be determined from this I-O model. However, the DOC model presents data in five tables. (1) the make of commodities by industries, (2) the use of commodities by industries, (3) the commodity-by-commodity direct requirements, (4) commodity-by-commodity total requirements, and (5) the industry-by-industry total requirements. The second part of the I-O model is a list of the amount of earnings per worker grouped into geographical regions.<sup>39</sup> This model is not used in this study.

#### 5.5 Southwest Econometrics Model

A private Input/Output Model<sup>25</sup> which can be contracted is an econometrics model by Southwest Econometrics in Austin, Texas. The Bureau of Economic Geology contracted Southwest Econometerics services to conduct a study on a secondary incremental recovery project which included infill drilling and

to find the quantity of jobs created if the secondary infill drilling project is developed and produced. The results were included in a report to the Governor of Texas in September 1990.<sup>25</sup> The results were 13 oil industry jobs plus general industry jobs per million dollars produced at the well head. This number is very close to the number of jobs per million dollars found in the Texas Input/Output Model furnished in Appendix B. The I-O model is 13.8684 oil industry jobs plus general industry jobs per million dollars of gross revenue.

## 5.6 Types of Jobs Created by the Increased Revenues

Now that the number of jobs created from infill drilling is computed, the types of jobs that are created and their annual salaries are studied. According to the Bureau of Labor and Statistics, oil and gas industry workers earn \$14.02/hr on the average compared to manufacturing which earns \$9.91/hour on the average.<sup>37</sup>

Many job opportunities will be created within the exploration field in both the private and government sectors as the infill drilling projects are being put together. Paleontologists, hydrologists, mineralogists, seismologists, stratigraphers, geologists and geophysicists will be needed for underground mapping, sampling, and coring. The salary for a geologist with a BS degree starts at \$18,400 per year, and with an MS degree, \$22,500, and \$32,600 with a Ph.D. In the federal government, a geologists average annual salary is \$37,500 and geophysicists earn \$40,900. Some secondary jobs which support exploration are drafters, engineering technicians, science technicians, engineers, surveyors, physicists, chemists, meteorologists, mathematicians, computer scientists, and cartographers.<sup>20</sup>

As the drilling rig moves in to drill new infill drilling wells, people working in the oil fields also benefit from the increase in activity. Drilling and production engineers along

with company representatives earn \$33,000 per year. The regional manager drilling superintendent earns \$47,000, the toolpusher at \$39,000, driller \$32,000, roughnecks, floorman and motorman at \$22,000, and the derrickman at \$24,000. Also, the crane operator earns \$22,000, electrician and mechanics at \$30,000, welders at \$26,000, and roustabouts at \$20,000 annually. Other jobs that benefit are pit diggers, truck drivers, rig movers, bit companies, pipe testers, logging companies, cementing companies, acidizing companies, blowout preventer crews and jobs clearing well sites.<sup>20</sup>

The jobs that bring oil and gas infill drilling wells on line benefit as well. The production engineer makes \$33,000 and the reservoir engineers earn \$40,000 annually. Other jobs are the mud loggers and refinery workers. The companies that will prosper are the logging company and crews, casing and pipe manufacturers, Christmas tree and valve companies, pumping units and rods, submersible pumps, workover units, tank rentals and pipeline construction.<sup>20</sup>

The jobs that are created for the people who maintain the new infill drilling oil wells are the pumpers or gaugers earning \$20,000, laborers at \$14,000, tank truck drivers, pipe line monitors, operators, pipeline construction workers, oil dispatchers, dock supervisors, compression station workers, distribution workers, construction and maintenance inspectors, oil pumpers, station engineers, barrel fillers, gas-transfer operators, and loaders.<sup>20</sup>

Some of the incremental infill recovery oil is sent to the petro-chemical refineries on the Gulf Coast. Jobs that are affected are process engineers and chemical engineers making \$29,000 a year, refinery gaugers, petroleum refinery and control panel operators, gas plant operators, petroleum pump systems operators, and labor analysts.<sup>20</sup>

The jobs in the administration environment are administration personnel, computer programmers and operator specialists, and advertising personnel earning \$27,000 per year

\$32,800 and \$35,400 respectively. Other jobs are computer analysts and systems engineers, accountants, comptrollers, public relations personnel, management personnel, sales personnel, wholesale, clerical personnel, customer service representatives, accountants, attorneys, statisticians, data processing specialists, and public relations, and marketing.<sup>20</sup> Support staff are health and safety engineering, biochemistry, plant pathology, toxicology, mathematics, statistics, research department R&D, chemists at \$23,400 a year, science technicians, petroleum technicians, and scouts at \$22,000 a year.<sup>20</sup>

## 5.7 Jobs for Petroleum Engineers

As the number of infill drilling projects increase, the need for petroleum engineers will increase. The Department of Labor Occupational Outlook Handbook<sup>37</sup> states that a 6% drop in employment will occur over the next fifteen years in the mining industry due to the continual drop in domestic oil production and the sharp rise in oil imports as shown in Fig. on p.77.37 Infill drilling could help improve this economic situation. The handbook<sup>37</sup> states that 17,000 engineers out of 1,412,300 engineers or 1.2% in the United States are petroleum engineers as shown in Fig. on p.78. Most of these engineers are in the petroleum industry or allied fields. The number of degrees granted in engineering has declined recently with about 62,000 receiving engineering degrees in 1991. Center for Education Statistics<sup>37</sup> said 1,719 Bachelor's of Science degrees in petroleum engineering were granted in the academic year of 1984-85 starting at \$33,000 per year. During that same year, 265 or 15.4 % of petroleum engineers received their master's of science degrees starting at \$33,100, while 24 or 1.4% earned doctorate degrees starting at \$42,200.20 Opportunities in Petroleum Careers<sup>20</sup> states employment of petroleum engineers is expected to grow slightly through the

year 2000.<sup>20</sup> Infill drilling would insure that this trend continues to grow.

As shown in table on p.90, petroleum engineers are the highest paid of all the engineering professions. In 1986, the average starting salary for a petroleum engineer<sup>37</sup> with a bachelor of science degree was \$32,016. This is substantially higher than the \$29,101 average starting salary for all other engineers.

## 5.8 Rules of Thumb in Creating Jobs

Rule of thumb methods are used to link oil production to jobs. One of these rule of thumb methods is from the Center for Energy and Economic Diversification at the University of Texas at the Permian Basin. Their rule of thumb is for every rig, one hundred new jobs are created. This rule of thumb can be correlated to our study by using appendix B. drilling a well as noted in Table 4.2 is \$340,000 per well. If the assumption is made that one rig drills a well in 30.4 days, then one rig can earn an annual income of \$4.08 million per year. Now adjust the income back to 1986 by dividing by a factor of 1.28 computes to \$3.2 million per year in 1986 dollars. Go to the table in appendix B and the jobs per million dollars for oil and gas drilling is 33.3089 jobs per million dollars which computes to 106 jobs per drilling rig. This number could be used when following the rig count in the local papers. 5.1 through 5.4 and Tables 5.1 through 5.3 as follows.

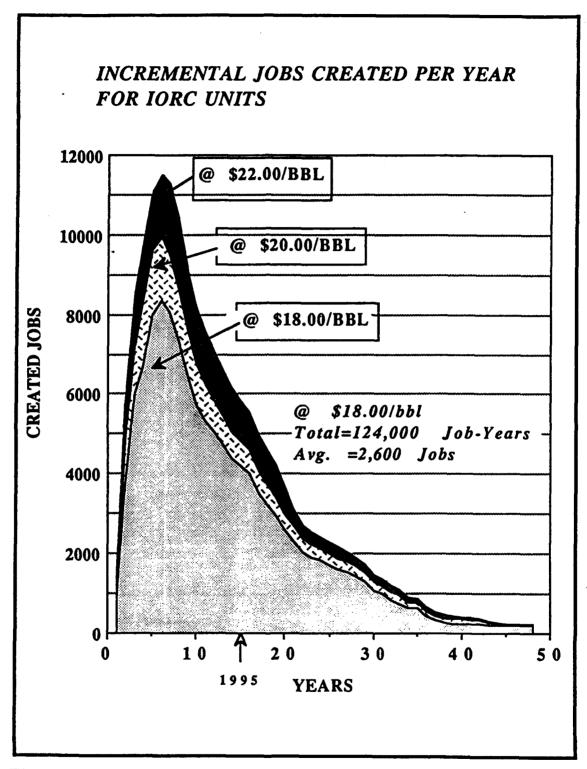


Fig. 5.1-Incremental jobs created per year from the combined revenue of the Clearfork and San Andres IORC units.

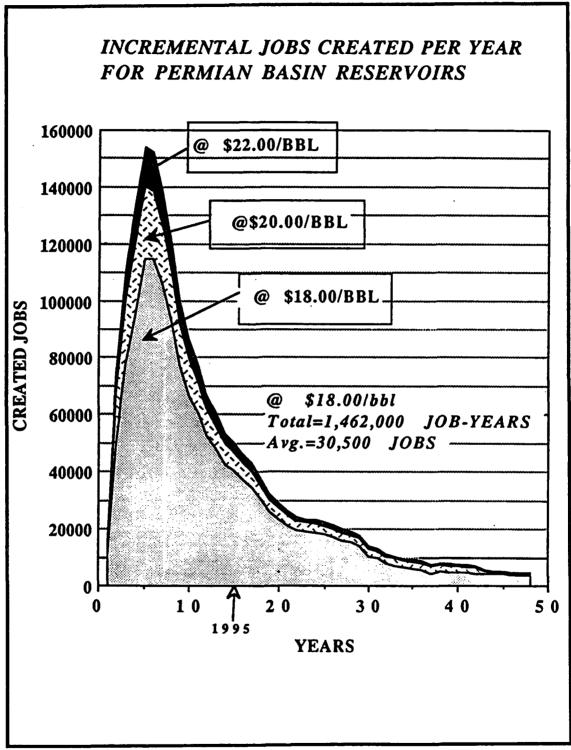


Fig. 5.2-Incremental jobs created per year from the combined revenue of the Clearfork and San Andres formations in the Permian Basin.

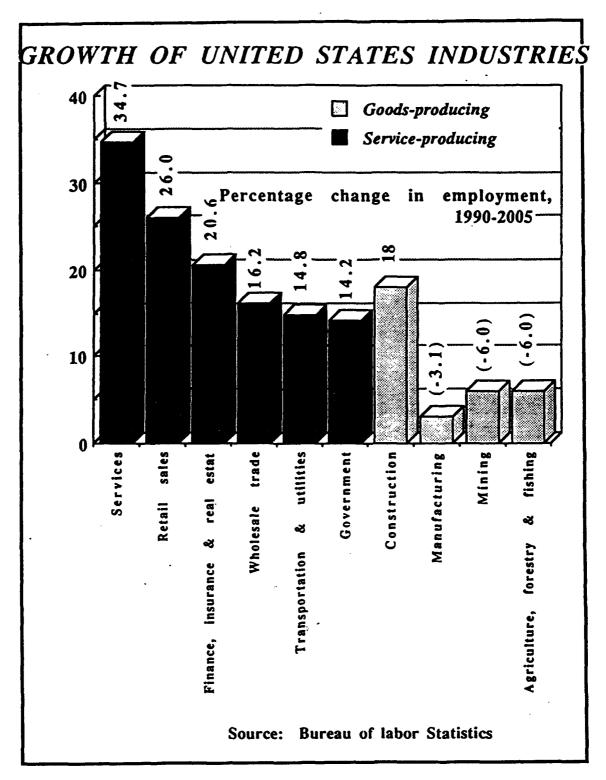


Fig. 5.3-Growth of industries in the United States.

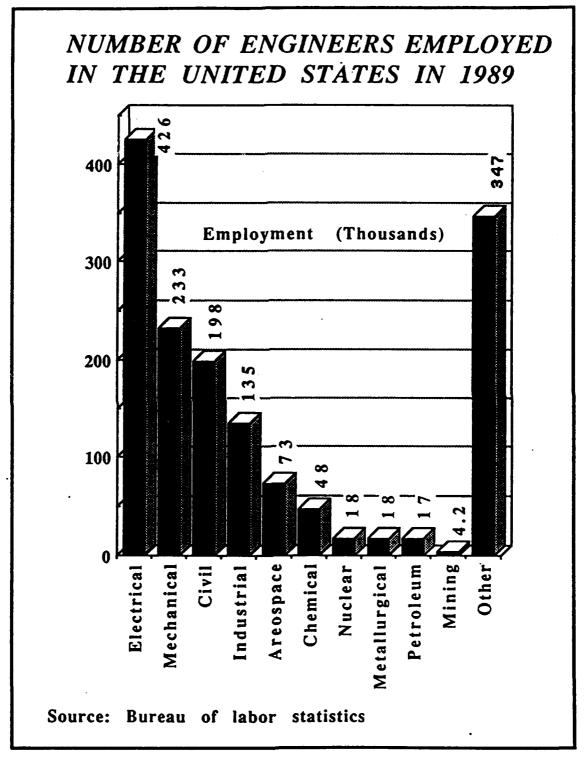


Fig. 5.4-Number of engineers employed in the United States.

TABLE 5.1-INCREMENTAL JOBS CREATED PER YEAR DUE TO CLEARFORK PRODUCTION (Million Dollars/year, Jobs/Year)

1,076 3,775 1,197 661.7 1,446 \$147 \$209 \$163 \$253 \$188 2197 5,075 190,18 6,105 21,423 \$1,189 6.804 \$833 \$929 23,874 \$1,437 8,222 \$1,122 YEAR 6 1.026 \$140 3,599 \$156 1.144 4.013 200 \$238 \$186 ,363 \$1,019 5,831 20,462 22,812 7,746 1,781 6,501 \$1,136 \$887 \$1,057 \$1,353 YEAR 5 876 3,429 \$120 3,074 \$133 977 1,178 \$153 200 4,135 4,979 5,556 1718 \$161 \$680 17,472 19.496 \$870 \$758 \$16\$ 6,699 23,507 176\$ 171,12 YEAR 4 \$103 2,658 \$115 843 2,959 3,674 \$143 1,047 15,110 \$147 \$183 \$588 4,306 \$655 4,795 16,825 5,952 \$838 \$812 20,884 0+0'15 YEAR 3 726 652 2,289 2,547 909 3,190 **\$**86 66\$ \$159 3,708 \$127 \$124 13,012 4,126 5,168 \$648 \$506 \$563 4.477 \$721 \$903 \$705 YEAR 2 486 540 \$83 \$66 705 \$74 ,896 2,356 294 2117 119 2,762 \$92 9,692 \$419 3,072 0,778 \$377 3,817 13,393 \$537 \$667 \$521 YEAR 1 \$20 144 730 \$18 128 \$25 692 451 504 197 817 \$34 \$27 <u>\$1</u>88 \$112 2,867 3,935 \$128 2,561 \$143 \$196 \$153 1.121 TOTAL 70,473 20,106 70,547 20,084 \$2,745 114,173 52,742 \$3,513 21,244 \$15,585 \$3,509 \$3,712 \$2,900 74,542 100,615 \$17,337 127,001 445,628 521,982 \$22,191 \$25,993 \$19,949 148,762 520,307 REVENUE ADJ. 1986 REVENUE ADJ. 1986 REVENUE ADJ. 1986 PETRO. INDST. JOBS PETRO. INDST. JOBS REVENUE ADJ. 1986 PETRO. INDST. JOBS REVENUE ADJ. 1986 REVENUE ADJ. 1986 PETRO. INDST. JOBS PETRO. INDST. JOBS PETRO. INDST. JOBS TOTAL REVENUE TOTAL REVENUE TOTAL REVENUE TOTAL REVENUE TOTAL REVENUE TOTAL REVENUE TOTAL JOBS TOTAL JOBS TOTAL JOBS TOTAL JOBS RESERVOIRS IN PERMIAN BASIN TOTAL JOBS TOTAL JOBS PRICE PER BBL TORC UNITS @\$18.00/BBL @\$20.00/BBL @\$22.00/BBL @\$18.00/BBL @\$20.00/BBL @\$22.00/BBL

TABLE 5.1-Continued

(Million Dollars/year, Jobs/Year)

	YEAR 8	YEAR 9	YEAR 10	YEAR 11	YEAR 12	YEAR 13	YEAR 14	YEAR 15	YEAR 16
TOTAL REVENUE	\$186	\$176	\$166	\$159	\$153	\$141	\$135	\$143	\$144
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$145	\$137	\$130	\$124	\$120	<b>2110</b>	\$106	\$112	\$113
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	1,063	1,006	953	606	877	805	773	820	825
TOTAL JOBS	3,731	3,530	3,343	3,190	3,078	2,826	2,713	2,878	2,893
TOTAL REVENUE	\$207	\$136	\$185	2177	\$170	\$136	\$150	651\$	0915
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$162	\$153	\$145	\$138	\$133	\$122	\$117	\$124	\$125
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	1,185	1,121	1,060	1,010	975	895	859	116	916
TOTAL JOBS	4,156	3,933	3,721	3,544	3,420	3,140	3,014	3,198	3,215
TOTAL REVENUE	\$251	\$233	\$220	\$209	\$201	\$818	\$178	\$185	2184
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$196	\$182	\$172	\$163	\$157	\$145	\$139	\$145	**!\$
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	1,434	1,335	1,261	1.196	1.149	1.060	1,019	1,062	1.054
TOTAL JOBS	5,033	4,683	4,425	4,197	4,033	3,720	3,576	3,725	3,698
TOTAL REVENUE	\$1,056	666\$	\$646	\$903	128\$	\$800	\$768	\$813	\$819
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$825	\$781	\$739	\$705	1895	\$625	\$600	\$636	<b>26</b> 40
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	6,044	5,719	5,416	5,168	4,987	4,579	4,395	4,663	4,688
TOTAL JOBS	21,207	20,068	19,004	18,134	17,497	16,065	15,422	16,360	16,448
TOTAL REVENUE	\$1,177	\$1,113	\$1,053	\$1,003	896\$	688\$		\$06\$	016\$
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	616\$	\$870	\$823	\$784	\$756	\$69\$		2707	1172
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	6,734	6,372	6,029	5,743	5,541	5,088		5,181	5,209
TOTAL JOBS	23,629	22,358	21,154	20,150	19,443	17,852		18,180	18,277
TOTAL REVENUE	\$1,425	\$1,326	\$1,253	\$1,188	\$1,142	\$1,053	\$1,012	\$1,054	\$1,047
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$1,113	\$1,036	8979	\$358	\$892	\$823	1628	\$824	\$185
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	8,153	7,587	7,170	6,800	6,533	6,027	5,794	6.034	5,991
TOTAL JOBS	28,609	26,621	25,157	23,859	22,924	21,147	20,329	21,174	21.022

TABLE 5.1-Continued

(Million Dollars/year, Jobs/Year)

	YEAR 17	YEAR 18	YEAR 19	YEAR 20	YEAR 21	YEAR 22	YEAR 23	YEAR 24	YEAR 25
TOTAL REVENUE	\$120	\$120	\$114	66\$	888	112	\$70	195	\$63
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$93	\$94	\$89	277	69\$	260	\$55	228	\$49
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	685	687	650	266	204	110	107	351	358
TOTAL JOBS	2,402	2,409	2,280	1,986	1,769	1,543	1,408	1,232	1,255
TOTAL REVENUE	\$133	\$133	\$126	\$110	868	\$83	\$78	89\$	\$69
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$104	\$104	\$99	286	\$76	267	19\$	\$53	\$34
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	191	763	722	629	260	489	446	390	398
TOTAL JOBS	2,669	2,676	2,534	2,206	1,965	1,715	1,565	1,368	1,395
TOTAL REVENUE	\$154	\$154	\$147	\$127	\$108	294	98\$	\$78	913
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$120	\$121	\$115	839	<b>284</b>	\$73	<b>2</b> 94	\$59	95
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	879	883	839	725	619	538	164	429	437
TOTAL JOBS	3,083	3,099	2,943	2,543	2,171	1,886	1,721	1,505	1,534
TOTAL REVENUE	089\$	\$682	\$645	\$562	\$501		\$399	\$349	\$355
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$531	\$533	<b>2</b> 504	\$439	\$391		\$311	\$272	\$278
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	3,892	3,903	3.694	3,217	2,866		2,281	1,995	2,034
TOTAL JOBS	13,656	13,693	12,963	11,287	10,055	8,774	8,005	7,001	7,136
TOTAL REVENUE	\$756	\$758	2117	\$625	955\$		\$443	\$387	\$395
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	2590	\$592	2560	2488	\$435		\$346	\$303	\$309
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	4,324	4,336	4,105	3,575	3,184		2,535	2,217	2,260
TOTAL JOBS	15,174	15,216	14.404	12,542	11,173	9,750	8,895	7,780	7,930
TOTAL REVENUE	\$873	2877	\$833	\$720	\$19\$		\$487	\$426	2434
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	2895	\$685	1898	\$262	2480	\$417	5381	\$333	\$339
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	4.994	5,021	4,769	4,121	3,518	3,056	2,788	2,439	2,486
TOTAL JOBS	17,523	17,619	16,732	14,458	12,342	10,724	9,784	8,557	8,722

TABLE 5.1-Continued

(Million Dollarz/year, Jobs/Year)

\$43 \$39 \$36 \$36 \$34 \$31 \$28 \$34 \$31 \$28 \$38 \$328 \$34 \$31 \$28 \$31 \$34 \$31 \$34 \$31 \$31 \$32 \$37 \$34 \$31 \$31 \$32 \$31 \$32 \$31 \$32 \$31 \$32 \$31 \$32 \$31 \$32 \$31 \$32 \$31 \$32 \$31 \$32 \$31 \$32 \$31 \$32 \$31 \$32 \$32 \$32 \$32 \$32 \$32 \$32 \$32 \$32 \$32	IEAN 40 EAN 47 EA	THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF		LUNION LEMINOS			
86         \$48         \$45         \$38         \$34         \$31         \$28           BS         353         326         280         246         226         208           1,238         1,144         981         863         793         728           869         \$63         \$54         \$44         \$40           86         \$53         \$42         \$37         \$31           BS         392         362         311         273         251         231           BS         332         362         311         273         251         231           BS         332         361         273         254         844           \$75         \$70         \$60         \$53         \$48         \$44           \$75         \$70         \$60         \$53         \$48         \$44           \$75         \$70         \$60         \$53         \$48         \$44         \$54           \$85         \$54         \$47         \$41         \$38         \$35         \$34         \$34           \$86         \$534         \$10         \$76         \$254         \$254         \$254         \$254	!			\$29	\$27	\$24	\$23
BS         353         326         280         246         226         208           \$69         \$63         \$54         \$44         \$40           \$69         \$63         \$54         \$44         \$40           \$60         \$63         \$54         \$44         \$40           BS         392         362         311         273         251         231           BS         392         362         311         273         251         231           BS         376         1,271         1,091         959         881         809           \$75         \$70         \$60         \$53         \$48         \$44         \$54           BS         431         398         342         301         276         254           BS         431         398         1,200         1,054         969         890           BS         431         398         1,200         1,054         969         890           BS         2,040         2,040         2,040         1,054         4,904         4,506         4           \$1         7,040         2,040         5,040         5,040         5,040				\$23	\$21	819	818
1,238       1,144       981       863       793       728         86       \$54       \$48       \$44       \$40         85       \$69       \$42       \$37       \$31       \$40         85       \$69       \$42       \$37       \$51       \$31         85       \$60       \$53       \$88       \$89         86       \$59       \$54       \$41       \$38       \$34         87       \$75       \$70       \$60       \$53       \$48       \$40         87       \$41       \$138       \$12       \$10       \$10       \$24       \$24       \$24         85       \$43       \$47       \$41       \$138       \$135       \$10       \$1				166	152	140	129
\$69       \$63       \$54       \$44       \$40         86       \$34       \$42       \$37       \$34       \$31         BS       392       362       311       273       251       231         BS       1,376       1,271       1,091       959       881       809         \$55       \$76       \$50       \$53       \$48       \$44       \$44         \$86       \$54       \$47       \$41       \$58       \$35         \$1,314       1,398       1,200       1,054       969       890         \$1,514       1,398       1,200       1,054       969       890         \$1,514       1,398       1,200       1,054       969       890         \$1,514       1,398       1,200       1,054       969       890         \$2,20       2,006       1,064       5,579       4,904       4,506       4,506         \$2,006       2,006       1,853       1,590       1,398       1,284       1         \$304       \$304       \$230       \$309       \$2,71       \$219       \$195       3         \$45       \$2,229       2,229       2,059       1,767 <t< td=""><td>i</td><td></td><td></td><td>281</td><td>535</td><td>492</td><td>453</td></t<>	i			281	535	492	453
86         \$54         \$49         \$42         \$37         \$34         \$31           BS         392         362         311         273         251         231           I,376         1,271         1,091         959         881         809           \$75         \$70         \$60         \$53         \$48         \$44           \$86         \$59         \$34         \$41         \$38         \$35           BS         431         398         342         301         276         254           BS         431         398         342         301         276         254           BS         1,514         1,398         1,200         1,054         969         890           1,514         1,398         1,200         1,054         969         890           BS         \$2,74         \$2,72         \$2,74         \$2,24         \$524         \$524           BS         \$2,006         1,853         1,590         1,398         1,284         1           \$1,040         \$306         \$309         \$579         4,904         4,506         4           \$1,040         \$300         \$300         \$300<			\$36	\$32	\$30	\$27	\$2\$
BS       392       362       311       273       251       231         I,376       I,271       I,091       959       881       809         S75       \$70       \$60       \$53       \$48       \$44         BS       431       398       347       \$41       \$38       \$35         BS       431       398       342       301       276       254         BS       1,514       I,398       I,200       I,054       969       890         1,514       I,398       I,200       I,054       969       890         S351       \$312       \$278       \$276       254       \$80         BS       2,006       2,006       I,853       I,590       I,398       I,284       I         RS       2,006       2,006       I,853       I,590       I,398       I,284       I         RS       2,006       2,006       I,853       I,590       I,398       I,284       I         RS       2,229       2,029       5,579       4,904       4,506       4         RS       2,229       2,029       1,767       I,553       I,427       I			\$28	\$2\$	\$23	\$21	\$20
1,376   1,271   1,091   959   881   809     555   554   547   541   538   535     559   554   547   541   538   535     685   431   398   342   301   276   254     685   1,514   1,398   1,200   1,054   969   890     686   5274   5274   5278   5244   5224   5274     686   5274   5274   5253   5217   5191   5175   5191     686   5274   5274   5253   5,579   4,904   4,506   4,006   7,040   6,503   5,579   4,904   4,506   4,006   1,054   5,007   4,006   1,053   1,427   1,054   1,053   1,427   1,054   1,053   1,427   1,054   1,055   1,057   1,055   1,057   1,055   1,057   1,055   1,057   1,055   1,057   1,055   1,057   1,057   1,055   1,057   1,055   1,057   1,057   1,055   1,057   1,057   1,057   1,055   1,057			207	184	169	156	143
86       \$75       \$70       \$60       \$53       \$44         86       \$59       \$54       \$47       \$41       \$38       \$35         85       431       398       342       301       276       254         1,514       1,398       1,200       1,054       969       890         1,514       1,398       1,200       1,054       969       890         86       \$271       \$324       \$278       \$244       \$224       \$24         87       2,006       2,006       1,853       1,590       1,398       1,284       1         7,040       7,040       6,503       5,579       4,904       4,506       4         86       \$390       \$360       \$309       \$271       \$249       \$         87       2,229       2,229       2,029       \$2,07       4         88       2,229       2,229       2,226       6,200       5,450       5,007       4         86       \$4128       \$4128       \$340       \$256       \$233       \$214       \$2         86       \$2428       \$423       \$256       \$250       \$250       \$251       \$20			727	949	594	247	503
86         \$59         \$54         \$41         \$38         \$35           BS         431         398         342         301         276         254           I.514         I,398         I,200         I,054         969         890           I.514         I,398         I,200         I,054         969         890           S351         \$351         \$324         \$224         \$224         \$224         \$224           S86         \$274         \$274         \$253         \$217         \$191         \$175         \$184           BS         2,006         2,006         I,853         I,590         I,398         I,284         I           \$7,040         7,040         6,503         5,579         4,904         4,506         4           \$390         \$390         \$360         \$309         \$219         \$1           \$1         \$2122         \$2,029         1,767         1,553         1,427         I           \$2         \$2         \$2         \$2         \$2         \$2         \$2         \$2         \$2           \$3         \$2         \$2         \$2         \$2         \$2         \$2         \$2 <td>ŀ</td> <td></td> <td>9<b>.5</b></td> <td>\$35</td> <td>\$33</td> <td>\$30</td> <td>\$28</td>	ŀ		9 <b>.5</b>	\$35	\$33	\$30	\$28
BS       431       398       342       301       276       254         1,514       1,398       1,200       1,054       969       890         1,514       1,398       1,200       1,054       969       890         86       \$231       \$324       \$278       \$224       \$224         86       \$274       \$253       \$217       \$191       \$175       \$186         87       2,006       1,853       1,590       1,398       1,284       1         87       2,006       1,853       1,590       1,394       4,506       4         83       2,006       1,853       1,590       4,904       4,506       4         84       5300       \$360       \$309       \$271       \$249       \$195       \$195         85       2,229       2,229       2,059       1,767       1,553       1,427       1         86       \$428       \$428       \$396       \$340       \$450       5,007       4         84       \$428       \$428       \$340       \$259       \$214       \$214       \$221         86       \$335       \$335       \$245       \$233       \$214			\$31	\$28	\$2\$	\$23	\$22
1,514       1,398       1,200       1,054       969       890         \$351       \$351       \$324       \$224       \$224         \$86       \$274       \$274       \$253       \$217       \$191       \$175         BS       2,006       2,006       1,853       1,590       1,398       1,284         7,040       7,040       6,503       5,579       4,904       4,506         86       \$390       \$360       \$309       \$212       \$195         87       2,229       2,029       1,767       1,553       1,427         88       2,229       2,229       2,029       5,450       5,007         86       \$428       \$458       \$340       \$500       5,450       5,007         84       \$428       \$428       \$340       \$253       \$214         84       \$335       \$335       \$265       \$233       \$214         85       \$25       \$255       \$203       \$204       \$204         86       \$335       \$265       \$233       \$214         87       \$255       \$233       \$214          87       \$255       \$233       \$214 <td></td> <td></td> <td>228</td> <td>202</td> <td>186</td> <td>171</td> <td>158</td>			228	202	186	171	158
\$351       \$324       \$224       \$224         \$86       \$274       \$253       \$217       \$191       \$175         BS       \$2,006       \$2,006       \$1,853       \$1,590       \$1,398       \$1,284         \$7,040       7,040       6,503       5,579       4,904       4,506         \$86       \$390       \$360       \$309       \$271       \$249         \$85       \$2,229       \$2,059       \$1,767       \$1,553       \$1,427         \$85       \$2,229       \$2,059       \$1,767       \$1,553       \$1,427         \$85       \$2,229       \$2,059       \$1,767       \$1,553       \$1,427         \$86       \$312       \$345       \$5,007       \$450       \$5,007         \$86       \$335       \$453       \$245       \$5,007         \$86       \$335       \$340       \$253       \$214         \$87       \$452       \$255       \$1043       \$1708       \$1570          \$88       \$245       \$255       \$1043       \$1708       \$1570			800	710	654	109	553
86       \$324       \$234       \$274       \$224       \$224         BS       2,006       2,006       1,853       1,590       1,398       1,284         7,040       7,040       6,503       5,579       4,904       4,506         86       \$390       \$360       \$309       \$241       \$249         88       2,229       2,229       2,059       1,767       1,553       1,427         85       2,229       2,229       2,026       1,767       1,553       1,427         85       2,229       2,229       2,029       5,007       5,007         86       \$428       \$428       \$340       \$256       \$450       5,007         86       \$542       5,226       5,007       5,450       5,007         87       5,428       \$340       \$253       \$214         86       \$335       \$365       \$1043       \$1708       \$1570							
86       \$274       \$274       \$253       \$217       \$191       \$175         BS       2,006       2,006       1,853       1,590       1,398       1,284         7,040       7,040       6,503       5,579       4,904       4,506         \$390       \$390       \$360       \$309       \$212       \$249         \$86       \$304       \$281       \$241       \$212       \$195         BS       2,229       2,059       1,767       1,553       1,427         \$7,823       7,823       7,226       6,200       5,450       5,007         \$428       \$428       \$340       \$299       \$274         \$428       \$335       \$365       \$1043       1,708       1,570         \$85       7,452       7,256       6,200       5,450       5,007         \$1       \$1,27       \$1043       1,708       1,570			\$206	\$185	\$165	\$151	\$139
BS         2,006         2,006         1,853         1,590         1,398         1,284           7,040         7,040         6,503         5,579         4,904         4,506           86         \$390         \$360         \$309         \$212         \$195           8S         2,229         2,229         2,059         1,767         1,553         1,427           8S         2,229         2,226         2,059         1,767         1,553         1,427           8S         7,823         7,226         6,200         5,450         5,007           840         \$128         \$396         \$340         \$209         \$204           841         \$128         \$396         \$340         \$209         \$204           842         \$335         \$365         \$233         \$214           85         \$345         \$365         \$309         \$265         \$209		••	191\$	\$145	\$129	\$118	\$109
7,040       7,040       6,503       5,579       4,904       4,506         86       \$390       \$360       \$309       \$241       \$249         BS       2,229       2,229       2,059       1,767       1,553       1,427         7,823       7,823       7,226       6,200       5,450       5,007         86       \$348       \$428       \$396       \$259       \$274         86       \$335       \$309       \$265       \$233       \$214         87       7,52       7,55       1,043       1,708       1,570	1,590		1,180	1,060	942	866	797
86 \$390 \$390 \$360 \$309 \$271 \$249 86 \$304 \$304 \$281 \$241 \$212 \$195 85 2,229 2,229 2,059 1,767 1,553 1,427 7,823 7,823 7,226 6,200 5,450 5,007 84 \$335 \$428 \$396 \$340 \$299 \$274 85 \$335 \$335 \$309 \$265 \$233 \$214	5,579	•	4,141	3,719	3,304	3,040	2,797
86       \$304       \$304       \$281       \$241       \$212       \$195         BS       2,229       2,229       2,059       1,767       1,553       1,427         7,823       7,823       7,226       6,200       5,450       5,007         8428       \$428       \$396       \$340       \$299       \$274         86       \$335       \$309       \$265       \$233       \$214         85       7,452       7,55       1,943       1,708       1,570	\$309			\$206	\$183	\$91\$	\$155
2,229     2,229     2,059     1,767     1,553     1,427       7,823     7,823     7,226     6,200     5,450     5,007       \$428     \$428     \$396     \$340     \$299     \$274       \$335     \$335     \$309     \$265     \$233     \$214       \$450     \$450     \$265     \$265     \$206				1918	\$143	\$131	1718
7,823     7,823     7,226     6,200     5,450     5,007       \$428     \$428     \$396     \$340     \$299     \$274       86     \$335     \$309     \$265     \$233     \$214       RC     2,452     2,452     2,555     1,943     1,708     1,570	•			1.178	1.046	963	886
86 \$335 \$339 \$265 \$239 \$274 86 \$335 \$335 \$309 \$265 \$233 \$214 87 747 747 770				4,132	3,672	3,378	3,108
\$335 \$335 \$309 \$265 \$233 \$214 2.452 2.452 2.265 1.943 1.708 1.570				\$226	\$201	\$185	\$170
7457 7457 7765 1943 1708 1570	•.			2177	\$157	\$145	\$133
	2,265 1,943	1.708 1.570		1,295	1,151	1.059	974
TOTAL JOBS 8,604 8,604 7,948 6,819 5,994 5,508 5,06		•	2,061	4,545	4,039	3,715	3.418

TABLE 5.1-Continued

(Million Dollars/year, Jobs/Year)

	YEAR 26	<b>EAR 27</b>	YEAR 28	EAR 29	EAR 30	EAR 31	YEAR 32 YEAR 33	1	YEAR34	YEAR 35	YEAR 36
TOTAL REVENUE	\$62	\$57	\$49	\$43	\$39	\$36	\$33	\$29	\$27	\$24	\$23
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	8+8	\$45	\$38	\$34	\$31	\$28	\$25	\$23	\$21	\$19	\$18
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	353	326	280	246	226	208	186	166	152	140	129
TOTAL JOBS	1,238	1,144	186	863	793	728	654	281	535	492	453
TOTAL REVENUE	\$69	\$63	\$54	\$48	\$44	\$40	\$36	\$32	\$30	277	\$25
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$24	<b>\$</b> 49	\$42	\$37	\$34	\$31	\$28	\$25	\$23	\$21	\$20
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	392	362	311	273	251	231	207	184	169	156	143
TOTAL JOBS	1,376	1,271	1'001	959	188	809	727	646	294	247	503
TOTAL REVENUE	\$7.5	270	260	\$53	248	\$44	240	\$35	\$33	\$30	\$28
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$39	\$54	\$47	<b>S</b> +1	\$38	\$35	\$31	\$28	\$25	\$23	ک
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	431	398	342	301	276	254	228	202	186	171	150
TOTAL JOBS	1,514	1,398	1,200	1,054	696	890	800	210	654	109	553
TOTAL REVENUE	\$351	\$351	\$324	\$278	\$244	\$224	\$206	\$185	\$165	151\$	<b>\$</b> 136
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$274	\$274	\$253	\$217	161\$	\$175	\$161	\$145	\$129	\$118	<b>\$</b> 100
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	2,006	2,006	1,853	1,590	1,398	1.284	1,180	1,060	942	866	161
TOTAL JOBS	7,040	7,040	6,503	5,579	4,904	4,506	4,141	3,719	3,304	3,040	2,797
TOTAL REVENUE	\$390	\$390	\$360	\$309	\$271	\$249	\$229	\$206	\$183	\$91\$	\$115
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$304	\$304	\$281	\$241	\$212	\$195	\$179	1918	\$143	\$131	1218
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	2,229	2,229	2,059	1,767	1,553	1.427	1,311	1,178	1.046	963	886
TOTAL JOBS	7,823	7,823	7,226	6,200	5,450	5,007	4,601	4,132	3,672	3,378	3,108
TOTAL REVENUE	\$428	\$428	\$396	\$340	\$299	\$274	\$252	\$226	\$201	\$185	8170
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$335	\$335	\$309	\$265	\$233	\$214	2197	<i>1113</i>	\$157	\$145	\$133
PETRO. INDST. JOBS	2,452	2,452	2,265	1,943	1,708	1,570	1,442	1,295	1,151	1,059	974
TOTAL JOBS	8,604	8,604	7,948	6,819	5,994	5,508	5.061	4,545	4,039	3,715	3.418

TABLE 5.2-INCREMENTAL JOBS CREATED PER YEAR DUE TO SAN ANDRES PRODUCTION

DACI INITE						NW NWO		SAL ANDRES I NODOCITOR	
TONC OMIS			(Jobs/ Year,	Million Dollars/year)	ars/year)				
PRICE / BBL		TOT RCVY	YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3	YEAR 4	YEAR 5	YEAR 6	YEAR 7
@\$18.00/BBL	@\$18.00/BBL TOTAL REVENUE	\$2,669	\$22	1018	\$163	\$201	\$244	\$237	\$213
	REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$2,085	\$17	\$79	\$127	\$157	1618	\$185	9915
	PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	15,274	124	578	933	1,152	1,398	1,355	1.216
	TOTAL JOBS	53,595	435	2,027	3,275	4,042	4,905	4,754	4,268
@\$20.00/BBL	@\$20.00/BBL TOTAL REVENUE	83,449	\$32	\$145	\$221	\$266	\$309	\$297	\$264
	REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$2,695	\$25	\$114	\$173	\$208	\$242	\$232	\$206
-	PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	19,741	185	832	1,267	1,525	1,771	1,698	1,510
	TOTAL JOBS	69,269	649	2,920	4,445	5,351	6,213	5,958	5,299
@\$22.00/BBL	@\$22.00/BBL TOTAL REVENUE	53,832	\$36	\$162	\$248	\$299	\$346	\$331	\$294
	REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$2,994	\$28	\$127	\$18	\$233	\$270	\$259	\$229
	PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	21,932	207	930	1,420	1,710	1,978	1,894	1.881
	TOTAL JOBS	76,958	727	3,262	4,982	5,999	6,940	6.647	\$ 898
RESERVOIRS	RESERVOIRS IN PERMIAN BASIN								
@\$18.00/BBL	@\$18.00/BBL TOTAL REVENUE	\$52,851	\$429	\$1,999	\$3,230	\$3,986	\$4.837	\$4.688	\$4 209
-	REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$41,290	\$335	\$1,562	\$2,523	\$3,114	\$3,779	\$3,662	\$3.288
•	PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	302,474	2,454	11,442	18,483	22,810	27,685	26.829	24.088
	TOTAL JOBS	1,061,333	8,611	40,148	64,855	80,036	97,143	94,140	84.522
@\$20.00/BBL	@\$20.00/BBL TOTAL REVENUE	\$68,294	\$640	\$2,879	\$4,382	\$5,276	\$6,126	\$5,874	\$5.224
	REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$53,354	\$200	\$2,249	\$3,423	\$4,122	\$4,786	\$4,589	\$4.081
•	PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	390,853	3,663	16,478	25,079	30,193	35,058	33,618	29.899
	TOTAL JOBS	1,371,444	12,854	57,820	87,998	105,943	123,014	117,962	104.912
@\$22.00/BBL	@\$22.00/BBL TOTAL REVENUE	\$75,790	\$716	\$3,213	\$4,906	\$5,908	\$6.835	\$6.546	\$5.808
	REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$59,211	\$559	\$2,510	\$3,833	\$4,616	\$5,340	\$5,114	\$4.538
•	PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	433,756	4,095	18,386	28,080	33,815	39,116	37,465	33,241
	TOTAL JOBS	1,521,982	14,369	64,513	98,527	118,650	137 253	131,460	116.638

TABLE 5.2-Continued

		(Jobs/Year,	(Jobs/Year, Million Dollars/year)	car)			
	YEAR 8	YEAR 9	YEAR 10	YEAR 11	YEAR 12	YEAR 13	YEAR 14
TOTAL REVENUE	\$178	\$144	\$120	<b>\$</b> 106	68\$	\$80	895
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$139	\$113	\$6\$	\$83	870	\$63	\$53
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	1,021	826	689	605	210	429	388
TOTAL JOBS	3,584	2,897	2,416	2,124	1,788	1,612	1,362
TOTAL REVENUE	\$222	\$181	\$153	\$134	\$112	101\$	\$86
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$173	\$141	\$119	\$10\$	\$88	\$79	19\$
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	1,271	1,034	874	792	644	578	493
TOTAL JOBS	4,459	3,628	3,065	2,692	2,258	2,027	1.731
TOTAL REVENUE	\$247	\$201	\$170	\$149	\$125	\$112	\$6\$
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$193	\$157	\$133	\$117	86\$	\$88	\$74
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	1,416	1.149	116	853	216	642	543
TOTAL JOBS	4,967	4,033	3,406	2,995	2,514	2,253	1.904
TOTAL REVENUE	\$3,534	\$2,857	\$2,383	\$2,095	\$1,763	\$1,589	\$1,343
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$2,761	\$2,232	\$1,862	\$1,637	\$1,378	\$1,242	\$1,050
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	20,226	16,350	13,637	11,989	10'01	9,095	7,688
TOTAL JOBS	10,971	57,369	47,851	42,067	35,408	31,915	26,978
TOTAL REVENUE	\$4,396	\$3,576	\$3,022	\$2,654	\$2,226	\$1,999	\$1,707
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$3,434	\$2,794	\$2,361	\$2,074	\$1,739	\$1,561	\$1,333
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	25,158	20,468	17,295	15,192	12,742	11,438	9,769
TOTAL JOBS	88,275	71.820	60,687	53,306	44,708	40,136	34,276
TOTAL REVENUE	\$4,892	\$3,972	\$3,354	\$2,949	\$2,476	\$2,218	\$1,875
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$3,822	\$3,103	\$2,621	\$2,304	\$1,934	\$1,733	\$1,465
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	27,997	22,732	19,197	16,879	14.168	12,696	10,734
TOTAL JOBS	98,238	79,764	67,359	59,227	49,712	44,548	37,662

TABLE 5.2-Continued

			Classic Control	Million Dellarsycary	analycen)				
	VEAR 15	VEAR 16	VEAR 17	YEAR 18	YEAR 19	YEAR 20	VEAR 21	VEAB >>	VEAD 21
TOTAL REVENUE	<u> </u>	3	\$88	Ē	ā	ā	203	763	S CAM CO
LEVENUE ADJ. 1986	3	23	5	65	7	Ē			3
PETRO INDIKT JORS	72		2			* 1	7	214	818
2001	3	***	016	Ì.	741	2	157	139	142
IOIAL JOBS	1,113	1.207	1.110	831	673	613	550	887	498
TOTAL REVENUE	23	Z	23	22	3	ī	838	\$33	E
revenue adj. 1986	3	83	25	33	\$18	225	223	\$28	826
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS		-	ž	\$	253	232	\$62	187	188
TOTAL JOBS	1,555	1.531	1.198	1.073	888	118	732	655	658
TOTAL REVENUE	<b>SE</b> 3	æ	ans.	653	3	\$45	073	536	536
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	<b>26</b> 3	32	3	3	23	\$33	153	828	\$28
PETRO, INDUST. JOBS	ş	111	<b>87</b>	1117	278	255	229	205	206
TOTAL JORS	1711	1.673	1.538	1.183	977	895	803	127	724
TOTAL REVENUE	<b>21</b> .706	S 30	\$1.094	61 <b>2</b> 3	1995	<b>3</b> 935	\$542	\$482	1653
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	2765	263	\$283	9 <del>7</del>	\$318	2474	2424	\$376	5383
PETRO INDUST. JORS	6, 900	6.812	6.762	689	1,797	3.470	3,102	2,756	2.808
TOTAL JOBS	24,212	23,902	21.972	16.451	13.321	12,177	10,886	9.671	9.852
TOTAL REVENUE	\$1,533	\$1,500	\$1,378	\$1,060	2876	2062	2772	\$646	8793
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$1.19	\$1,172	\$1,077	27.53	7893	\$627	2564	\$308	2507
PETRO, INDUST. JOBS	8,775	8.584	7,889	6.068	3.011	165.4	4,130	3,698	3.713
TOTAL JOBS	10,789	30,120	17.681	21.290	17.584	16,108	14,490	12,975	13,028
TOTAL REVENUE	\$1,645	879 <sup>°</sup> IS	\$1,515	\$1,165	2%5	1883	5793	\$710	5713
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$1,316	\$1.288	\$1,183	0163	\$752	6895	\$619	\$\$\$\$	\$557
PETRO. INDUST. JORS	9.642	9,432	8.668	6.667	5.506	5,044	4,538	4.063	4.080
TOTAL JORS	13.831	33,096	30.415	23,393	19.321	17.699	15,922	14.257	718 71

TABLE 5.2-Continued

			(John Year,	Million Della	ere/year)			
	VEAR 21	YEAR 25	VEAR 26	YEAR 17	VEAR 28	YEAR 29	YEAR 30	YEAR 31
TOTAL REVENUE	230	8	22	723	523	223	<b>\$15</b>	\$13
revenue adj. 1986	æ	23	003	\$19	818	\$17	118	810
PETRO, INDUST. JORS	171	991	5	140	132	134	80	7.
TOTAL JORS	909	280	524	192	463	436	781	259
TOTAL REVENUE	\$73	25	113	163	623	\$28	618	\$18
REVENUE ABJ. 1986	830	æ	\$23	\$25	223	275	\$18	7 IS
PETRA INDUST. JOBS	318	Š	101	179	891	159	109	101
TOTAL JOBS	<b>26</b>	2115	699	879	165	357	381	353
TOTAL REVENUE	22	â	537	234	\$32	163	123	618
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	233	=======================================	82	723	\$2\$	\$24	\$16	\$15
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	240	***	210	197	185	175	611	111
TOTAL JOBS	847	786	736	169	650	613	419	388
	2010		6613	3013	213	613	1333	7764
IOIAL ALVENOR	7468	3556			2 2	200	1776	0576
REVENUE ABJ. 1986	<b>5</b>	2432	ž	\$179	20.5	\$336	\$217	\$200
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	3,389	3,162	2,959	2.776	2.611	2,461	1.587	1.464
TOTAL JOBS	11.891	11,095	10,381	9.740	9.161	8,635	5,569	5.137
TOTAL REVENUE	\$735	Socs	0995	619\$	\$582	8549	\$376	\$348
REVENUE ADJ. 1996	\$390	\$550	\$118	77	\$455	\$429	\$293	\$272
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	4.320	4,033	3,775	3,543	3,333	3,142	2.149	1.992
TOTAL JOBS	15.157	14.150	13,246	12,432	11.695	11.026	7.541	6,989
TOTAL REVENUE	\$829	\$774	sus	0895	0+9\$	\$603	E13	\$382
REVENUE ADJ. 1996	8795	\$605	\$566	\$531	\$ \$00	2471	\$322	\$299
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	4.746	1.431	4.148	3.893	3,662	3,453	2,361	2,188
TOTAL JORS	16.634	15.548	14,555	13,660	12,850	12,115	8,286	7,679

TABLE 5.1-Continued

		(John Year,	Million Della	urafycar)				
	YEAR 32	YEAR 33	YEARSH	YEAR 35	YEAR 36	YEAR 37	YEAR 38	YEAR 39
TOTAL BEVENIE	\$10	a	a	E	ıs	5	\$12	215
PEVENIE ABI 1984	G	C	×	*	æ	&	210	8
PETEO INDIET JORG	. 3	*	*	*	<b>\</b>	62	71	69
TOTAL JORS	161	691	153	52	145	319	251	243
TOTAL BEVENUE	\$14	\$13	118	212	ES	\$17	618	\$18
BEVENIT AND 1984	=======================================	200	2	210	210	\$13	\$15	<b>715</b>
PETRO INDIST. JORS	22	22	3	92	92	88	101	103
TOTAL MIRE	273	252	225	346	366	344	375	363
TOTAL BEVENILE	\$15	214	\$12	SIS	\$15	819	\$21	\$20
DEVENIE AD 1984	23	=======================================	\$10	=======================================	<b>Ξ</b>	\$18	\$16	\$16
PETEO INDIRET FORS	*	2	70	77	83	90/	118	114
TOTAL JORG	30/	772	141	171	293	379	413	399
TOTAL REVENUE	2122	\$166	\$150	2113	CHIS	\$216	\$247	\$239
BEVENUE ABJ. 1986	\$147	\$130	<b>S</b> 118	2114	\$112	8169	\$163	\$187
PETRO INDUST. JOBS	1.077	952	198	839	817	1,236	1.414	1.370
TOTAL JORS	3,780	3,340	3.021	2,943	2,868	4,336	1.961	4.807
TOTAL REVENUE	\$270	\$249	\$222	\$243	292\$	\$139	0783	\$357
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	1125	315	\$173	8190	\$20\$	\$265	\$289	\$279
PETRO INDUST. JORS	1.543	1.423	1,269	1,389	1,502	1.942	2,117	2.046
TOTAL JOBS	5.414	4,992	4,452	4.874	5,271	6,815	7,427	7,179
TOTAL BEVENUE	\$2%	\$273	\$244	2367	\$288	\$373	210%	\$393
BEVENIE ADJ. 1986	\$231	\$213	\$190	\$208	\$228	167\$	\$317	\$307
PETRO, INDUST, JOBS	1.695	1,563	1,394	1.526	1,651	2,134	2,326	2,248
TOTAL JORS	5,949	5,486	1.891	5,356	5,792	7,488	8,161	7.888
\$ < 10.00 C								

TABLE 5.2-Continued

			(John Year,	Million Dollars/year)	T/year)				
	YEAR 40	YEAR 41	VEAR 42	YEAR43	YEAR 44	YPAR 45	VEAD AK	70 44	97 67 42
TOTAL REVENUE	\$13	115	113	IIS	915		2	IEAR	TEAK 48
REVENUE AND 1664	2	•				2	2	•••	Z
		2	<b>S</b>	2	<b>z</b>	z	z		S
FEIRU. INDUST. JOBS	67	3	59	19	39	58	26	,	
TOTAL JORS	233	228	121	215	<b>802</b>	203	161	182	: %
TOTAL REVENUE	\$17	\$17	918	715	\$12	2118	115	ā	2
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	<b>*</b> IS	\$13	SI3	211	2	8	2	ŧ	
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	8	6	76	92	8	3	ç	2 3	2 7
TOTAL JOBS	351	339	339	279	217	222	210	3 6	3 2
TOTAL REVENUE	618	\$19	218	\$15	3	613	613		١
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$15	\$15	715	215	3		; ;	7 6	2 :
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	110	8	<i>101</i>	87	22	2	\$	<b>⋧</b> ∶	<b>ن</b> د
TOTAL JOBS	386	17.1	196	307	255	77	6 3	ò ;	<i>[2</i>
									2
TOTAL REVENUE	\$232	\$225	\$218	\$212	\$200	2002	7613	0013	1
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	2181	\$176	1718	\$166	1915	9813	315	<b>617</b>	200
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	1.328	1.288	1,250	1.213	1.178	777			3
TOTAL JOBS	4.660	4.520	4.385	4.256	1117	3707	777.7	8.	
TOTAL REVENUE	23 457	\$113	7613	6136	9553	Sio.	2,306	3,793	esc.1
DEVENUE AND 1864	3				6776	7774	\$216	2210	<b>28</b>
DETECTION TO SERVE TO SERVE	10,74	1074	SCX.	\$213	\$179	2174	\$169	2164	267
reino. Indos. Jubs	18'.81	1.913	1,854	1,574	1,308	1.271	1,235	1,201	164
TOTAL JOES	69,429	6,718	6.504	5.522	1.591	4,460	4,334	4.213	1221
TOTAL REVENUE	\$380	\$368	8336	\$302	\$251	5244	22.02	12.0	1
REVENUE ADJ. 1986	\$297	5287	\$7.78	\$236	\$196	1613	7813		
PETRO. INDUST. JOBS	2,174	2.104	2,037	1.729	1.438	1.397	1 357	2012	*/s
TOTAL JOBS	7,629	7,382	7,147	6.067	5.045	1067	4 762	27.7	100
								200.	1.071

# TABLE 5.3-EARNINGS OF U.S. ENGINEERS PER YEAR, 1989

TYPE OF ENGINEER	STARTING SALARY
PETROLEUM	\$35,202
CHEMICAL	\$35,122
METALLURGICAL	\$32,235
MECHANICAL	\$32,064
ELECTRICAL	\$31,788
NUCLEAR	<b>\$</b> 31,750
INDUSTRIAL	\$30,535
AEROSPACE	\$30,509
MINING	\$29,383
CIVIL	\$28,136

## CHAPTER VI

## INFILL DRILLING OIL PRODUCTION GENERATES TAX REVENUE

# 6.1 General Description

The oil industry is normally taxed by three different government agencies: the county, state and federal governments. The county tax is called advalorem tax; the state government tax is called corporate income tax; and the federal government tax is called corporate income tax. The aforementioned taxes are computed from the infill drilling recovery revenue calculated using an oil price ranging from \$18.00/bbl to \$22.00/bbl. Only the oil production is used for advalorem and severance tax computations. For the purpose of this study, gas production is not used in these computations. However, oil and gas production is used to compute the federal corporate income tax.

## 6.2 Advalorem Tax Revenue

The first tax revenue computed is the advalorem tax. Caution must be used in computing this tax because every county has their own way of computing the tax. The counties in the Permian Basin follow this axiom as well. This tax is based on the present worth of the oil and gas property. The county normally has an independent agency to calculate the present worth of each property being taxed. The present worth changes with the price of oil and the amount of recoverable oil left in the reservoir.

The average advalorem tax for the State of Texas is 4.0% of the oil and gas produced.<sup>38</sup> As shown in Fig. on p.95, multiply the IORC unit's infill drilling oil recovery revenue computed at \$18.00/bbl by a tax rate of 4.0% for a total advalorem tax revenue of \$247 million for the 48 year life of the project. The average tax revenue is \$5.2 million per year from the IORC units.

Fig. on p.96 shows the advalorem tax revenue computed for the entire Clearfork and San Andres reservoirs in the Permian The yearly average is \$61 million per year divided by 50 counties in the Permian Basin and equals \$1.2 million per county. Fig. on p.97 and p.98 show an oil and gas revenue for Midland and Ector Counties of \$1.4 million and \$2.5 million, respectively for  $1992.^{31-32}$ If the arrow shown in Fig. on p.96 is assumed to be 1995, the Permian Basin counties should be collecting \$1.2 million per year from the infill drilling of the San Andres and Clearfork This estimate seems a bit too high thus illustrating the reservoirs. fact that using the 4% advalorem tax rate is a very rough estimate. The amount of taxes from oil and gas property for Ector County is an approximate because the Ector County tax collector does not have a separate line item for property taxes and mineral property The assumption is made that Midland and Ector Counties have the same percentage of mineral property tax to the overall property tax. The oil and gas tax is approximated from Midland County property taxes by multiplying the Ector County property tax by 25% which is the percent of Midland County mineral property tax to the overall property tax for Midland County. Table on p.103 shows the results. Table on p.103 also shows the oil property taxes deducted from Midland and Ector Counties. Either all taxes are raised 10% or all services would have to be reduced by 10%. The tax revenue and expenditure categories and how they are affected are shown in Table on p.103.

#### 6.3 Severance Tax Revenue

The next tax revenue computed is the severance tax. For the State of Texas, the average severance tax is 4.6% of the oil and 7.5% of the gas produced.<sup>38</sup> This tax is computed directly from the well head price. Only oil revenue is used in this computation. As shown in Fig. on p.99, multiply the IORC unit's infill drilling oil recovery revenue computed at \$18.00/bbl by a tax rate of 4.6% for a total severance tax revenue of \$284 million for the 48 year

life of the project. The average tax revenue is \$5.9 million per year from the IORC units.

Fig. on p.100 shows the severance tax revenue computed for the entire Clearfork and San Andres reservoirs in the Permian Basin. The yearly average is \$70 million per year. Fig. on p.101 show an oil and gas revenue for the State of Texas of \$1 Billion for 1992. The arrow shown in Fig. on p.100 is assumed to be 1995, the state should collect \$70 million or 7% annually from the infill drilling of the San Andres and Clearfork reservoirs. Also, looking at 1995, for every \$1.00 change in the oil price, the severance tax revenue changes approximately \$6.5 million just from infill drilling in the Clearfork and San Andres reservoirs. Table on p.103 shows the results if the State of Texas did not have oil property taxes to collect. Either all taxes are raised 3.5% or all services would have to be reduced by 3.5%. The categories and how they are affected are shown in Table on p.103.

## 6.4 Federal Income Tax Revenue

The amount of federal income tax paid by the IORC units is directly read from Tables on p.40 and p.42 in Chapter IV. on p.107 shows for example that at \$18.00/bbl, the IORC Clearfork Units paid \$153 million for the 48-year life of the projects. income tax is divided by the total production of the IORC Clearfork units, 194 million barrels, a value of 0.79 cents/bbl is computed. Now the total amount of oil produced by infill drilling from the Clearfork formation is 1,108 million barrels and multiplied by 0.79 cents/bbl is \$876 million for the life of the 48 year project. Adding this value to the projected infill drilling recovery from the San Andres reservoirs, the total amount is \$7,041.6 million for the life of the project or \$146.7 million per year. Fig. on p.102 shows that \$146.7 million is only 0.17% of the \$87 billion of the corporate income tax collected in 1992. This is a humbling fact because one can see how much effort it takes to generate 0.17% of the federal revenue every year. As a reminder, this study covers

the incremental infill drilling recovery of 75% of the OOIP of the largest oil region in the United States.<sup>34</sup>

# 6.5 Expenditures of the Department of Energy Tax Revenues

The oil industry could receive back some of the corporate income tax it pays through the programs available from the Department of Energy (DOE). The budget of the DOE in 1992 was \$15.5 billion. Most of this money is spent on Energy projects.<sup>34</sup> On energy supply, energy conservation and emergency energy preparedness the DOE spent \$4.789, \$0.511, and \$0.282 billion respectively. For energy information, policy, and regulation, the DOE spent \$0.513 billion for a total of \$6.095 billion. The DOE gave the State of Texas \$35 million for research in the energy industry. Most of the money went to Universities.<sup>34</sup> The Department of Commerce, Economic Development Agency<sup>34</sup> is always looking for projects to invest federal tax dollars to increase jobs. But up to the present date, no oil companies have submitted proposals to the subject office. See Fig. 6.1 through 6.8 and Tables 6.1 and 6.2 as follows.

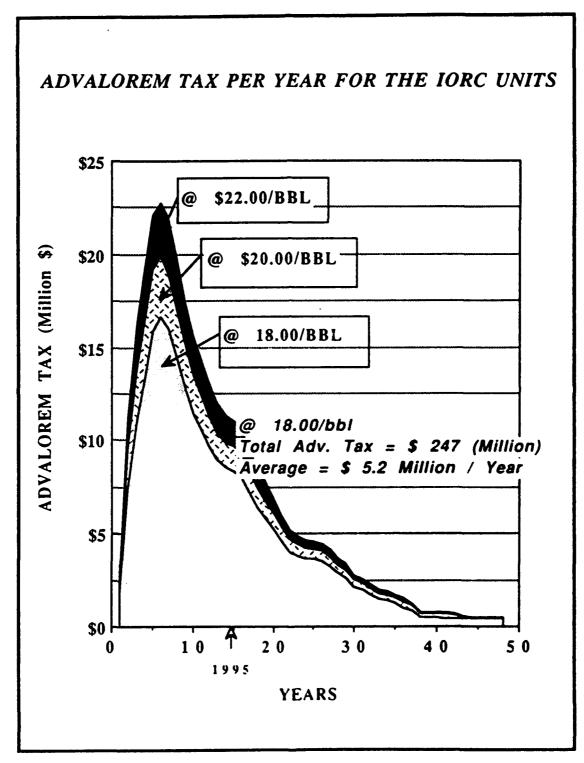


Fig. 6.1-Advalorem tax per year for the IORC units.

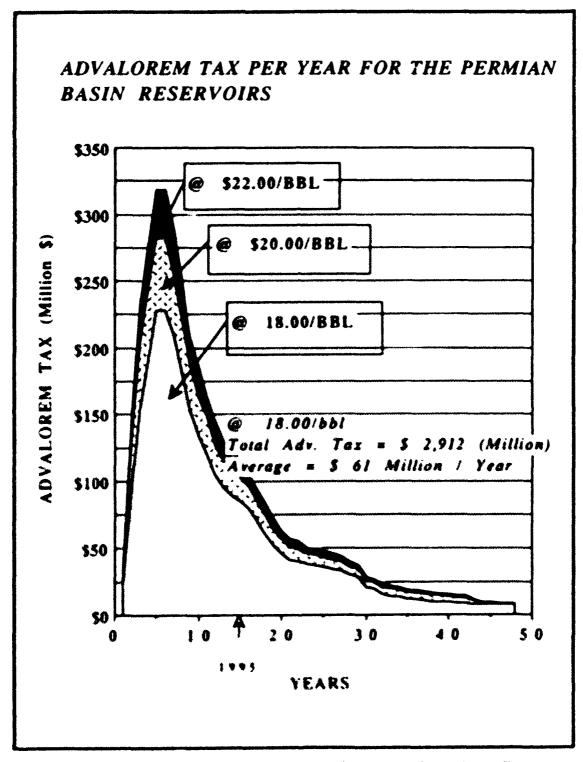


Fig. 6.2-Advalorem tax per year for the Permian Basin reservoirs.

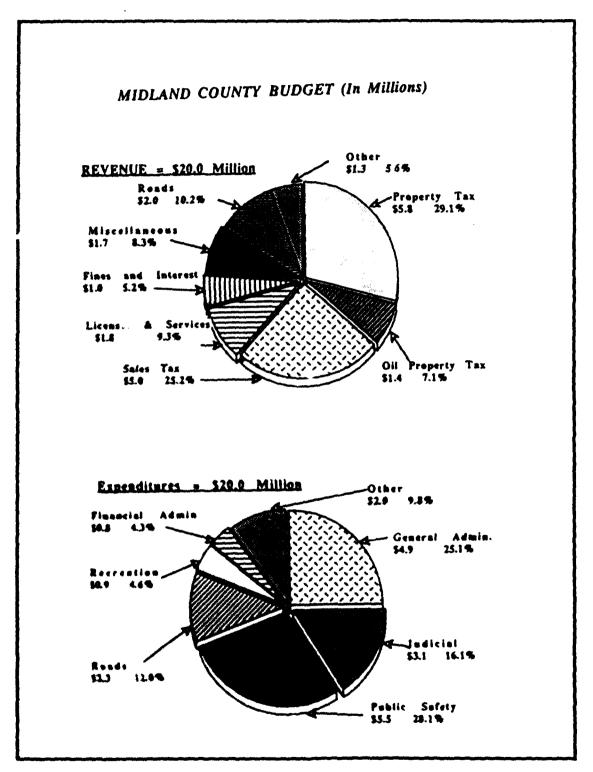


Fig. 6.3-Midland County 1992 budget.

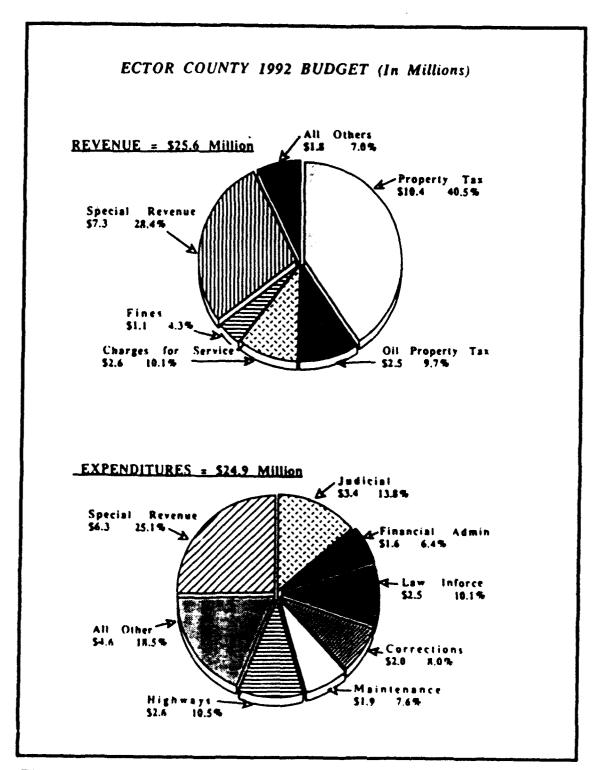


Fig. 6.4-Ector County 1992 budget.

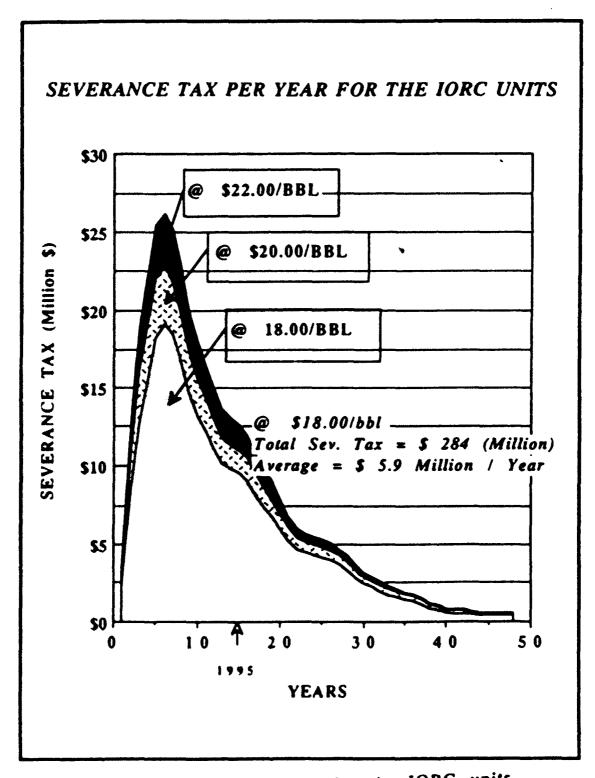


Fig. 6.5-Severance tax per year for the IORC units.

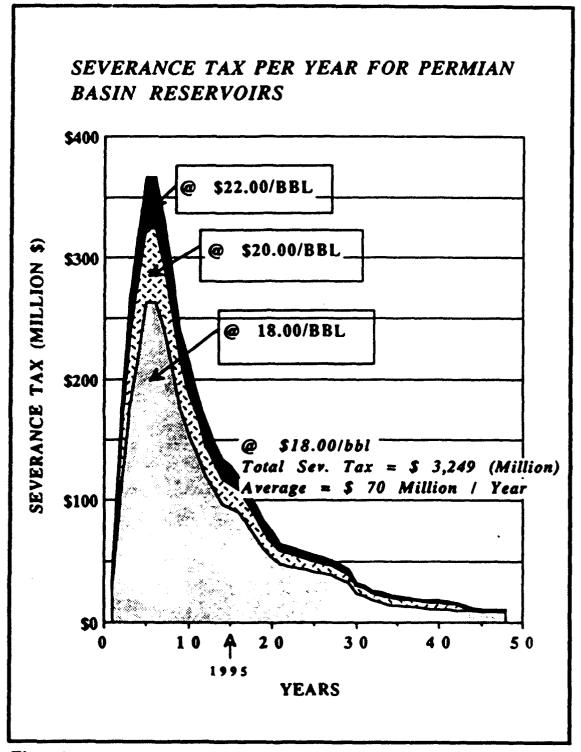


Fig. 6.6-Severance tax per year for the Permian Basin reservoirs.

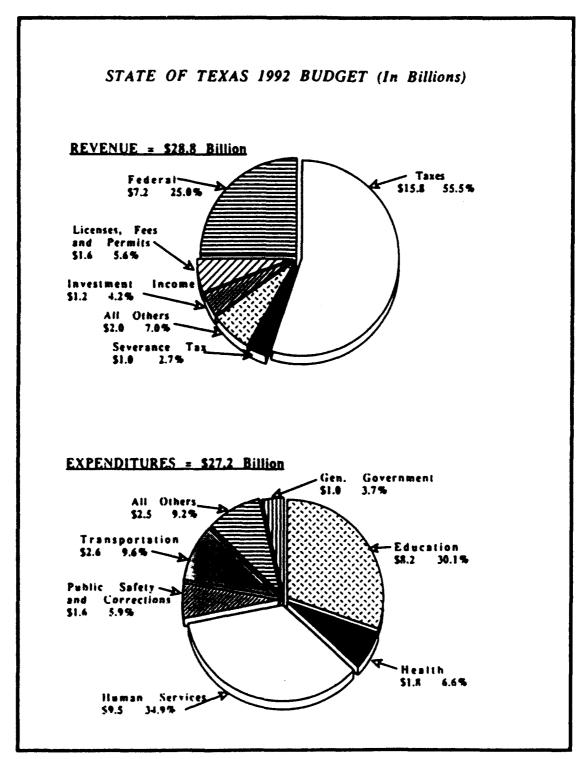


Fig. 6.7-State of Texas 1992 budget.

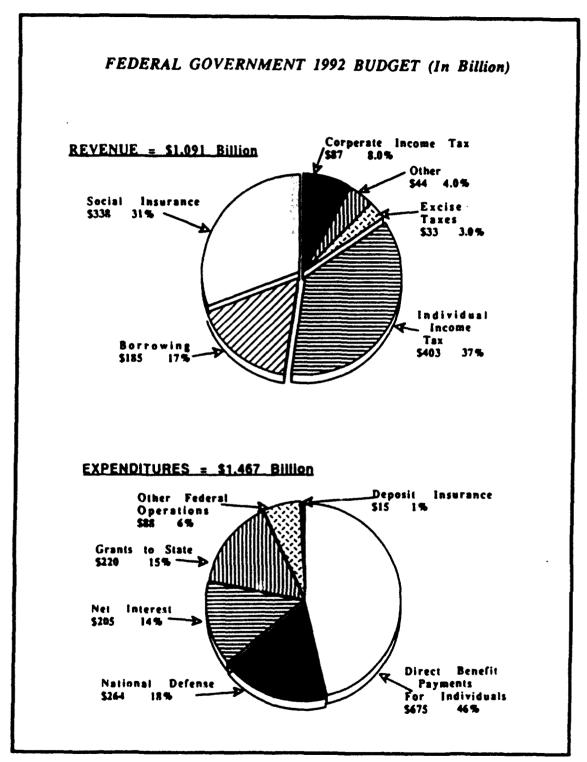


Fig. 6.8-Federal Government 1992 budget.

TABLE 6.1—TAX REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

Ector County, Texas (1992 Budget)

	(WITH OIL RE	VENUE)	(WITHOUT OIL	. REV.)
REVENUES	FUNDS (\$)	% FUNDS	FUNDS (\$)	% FUNDS
PROPERTY TAX, PENT. & INT.	\$10,354,867	40.4%	\$11,379,999	44.4%
FROM OIL FIELD PROPERTY	\$2,531,886	9.9%	\$0	0.00%
LICENSES AND PERMITS	\$71,370	0.3%	\$78,436	0.3%
CHARGES FOR CUR. SERV.	\$2,624,456	10.2%	\$2,884,277	11.3%
FINES AND FORFEITURES	\$1,070,256	4.2%	\$1,176,211	4.6%
<b>INTERGOVERNMENTAL CHRGS</b>	\$0	0.0%	\$0	0.0%
INTEREST	\$412,400	1.6%	\$453,228	1.8%
OTHER REVENUE	\$83,717	0.3%	\$92,005	0.4%
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS	\$7,266,034	28.4%	\$7,985,371	31.2%
DEBT SERVICE FUNDS	\$962,275	3.8%	\$1.057,540	4.1%
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS	\$242,794	0.9%	\$266,831	1.0%
				0.0%
			<u></u>	0.0%
TOTAL REVENUES	25.620.055	100.0%	25,620,055	100.0%
EXPENDITURES				
CURRENT	ļ			
ADMINISTRATIVE	\$436,651	1.8%	\$392,244	1.6%
JUDICIAL	\$3,419,842	13.7%	\$3,072,044	12.3%
FINANCIAL ADMIN.	\$1,588,719	6.4%	\$1,427,146	5.7%
LAW ENFORCEMENT	\$2,449,194	9.8%	\$2,200,111	8.8%
CORRECTION	\$2,062,491	8.3%	\$1,852,736	7.4%
HEALTH AND WELFARE	\$729,781	2.9%	\$655,562	2.6%
FIRE PROTECTION	\$71,500	0.3%	\$64,228	0.3%
<b>CULTURAL - RECREATION</b>	\$261,999	1.1%	\$235,354	0.9%
LIBRARY	\$633,086	2.5%	\$568,701	2.3%
MAINTENANCE	\$1,878,241	7.5%	\$1,687,224	6.8%
CONSERV. OF NAT. RES.	\$73,738	0.3%	\$66,239	0.3%
HIGHWAYS & STREETS	\$2,622,277	10.5%	\$2,355,591	9.5%
NONDEPART. AND OTHER	\$1,820,276	7.3%	\$1,635,154	6.6%
CAPITAL OUTLAY	\$529,919	2.1%	\$476,026	1.9%
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS	\$6,320,107	25.4%	\$5,677,352	22.8%
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	24.897.821	100.0%	22,365,713	89.8%

TABLE 6.1-Continued

Midland County, Texas (1992 Budget)

	(WITH OIL REV	ENUE)	(WITHOUT O	IL REV.)
REVENUE	FUNDS (\$)		FUNDS (\$)	% FUNDS
PROPERTY TAXES	\$5,823,497	29.1%	\$6,238,388	31.2%
OIL TAXES	\$1,423,913	7.1%	\$0	0.0%
SALES TAXES	\$5,045,608	25.2%	\$5,405,079	27.0%
LICENSES	\$190,945	1.0%	\$204,549	1.0%
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	\$1,652,577	8.3%	\$1,770,314	8.9%
INTEREST	\$195,029	1.0%	\$208,924	1.0%
FINES AND FORFEITURES	\$843,022	4.2%	\$903,083	4.5%
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	\$0	0.0%	\$0	0.0%
MISCELLANEOUS	\$1,651,360	8.3%	\$1,769,010	8.9%
ROAD AND BRIDGE	\$2,030,320	10.2%	\$2,174,969	10.9%
LAW LIBRARY	\$47,871	0.2%	\$51,282	0.3%
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	\$309,320	1.5%	\$331,357	1.7%
DERT SERVICE	\$772.871	3.9%	\$827.934	4.1%
TOTAL REVENUE	\$19,986,333	100.0%	19,986,333	100.0%
EXPENDITURES CURRENT	64 002 870	26.16	<b>\$</b> 4.546.839	23.2%
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	\$4,903,870		\$2,910.800	14.9%
JUDICIAL PINANCIAL ADMIN	\$3,139,365	4.3%		4.0%
FINANCIAL ADMIN. ELECTIONS	\$835,363 \$138,119	بمحد.به 0.7%		0.7%
PUBLIC SAFETY AND CORR.	\$5,499,785		\$5,099,368	26.1%
HEALTH AND WELFARE	\$62,976	0.3%		0.3%
CULTURE AND RECREATION	\$890.498	4.6%	l •	4.2%
CONSERVATION & NATL RES.	\$124.081	0.6%		0.6%
CAPITAL OUTLAY	\$609.832	3.1%	- · · · - • -	2.9%
DEBT SERVICE	\$964,763	4.9%		4.6%
ROAD AND BRIDGE	\$2,342,922		\$2,172,343	11.1%
LAW LIBRARY	\$45,963	0.2%		0.2%
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$19,557,537	100.0%	18.133.631	92.7%

TABLE 6.1-Continued

State of Texas (1992 Budget in \$ Millions)

	(WITH OIL RE	VENUE)	(WITHOUT OI	L REV.)
REVENUE	FUNDS (\$)	% FUNDS	FUNDS (\$)	% FUNDS
TAXES	\$15,785	54.8%	\$16,357	56.7%
OIL TAXES	\$1,000	3.5 %	\$0	0.0%
FEDERAL	\$7,224	25.1%	\$7,486	26.0%
LICENSE, FEES AND PERMITS	\$1,594	5.5%	\$1,651	5.7%
INTEREST AND INVEST. INC.	\$1,209	4.2%	\$1,253	4.3%
LAND INCOME	\$14	0.0%	\$14	0.0%
SALES OF GOODS AND SEVICES	\$354	1.2%	\$367	1.3%
OTHER INCOME	\$1,648	5.7%	\$1,707	5.9%
TOTAL REVENUE	\$28.827	100.0%	\$28.827	100.0%
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	\$986	3.6%	<b>\$</b> 951	3.5%
EDUCATION	\$8,177	29.9%	\$7,891	28.9%
EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	\$609	2.2%	\$587	2.2%
HEALTH	\$1,854	6.8%	\$1,789	6.6%
HUMAN SERVICES	\$9,592	35.1%	\$9,256	33.9 <b>%</b>
PUBLIC SAFETY AND COR.	\$1.631	6.0%	\$1,574	5.8%
TRANSPORTATION	\$2.567	9.4%	\$2,477	9.1%
NATURAL RESOURCES AND	A - 4 -	0.0%	\$0	0.0%
REC. SERVICES	\$489	1.8%	\$472	1.7%
REGULATORY AGENIES	\$215	0.8%	\$207	0.8%
DEBT SERVICE	\$657	2.4%	\$634	2.3%
CAPITAL OUTLAY	\$531	1.9%;	\$512	1.9%
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$27,306	100.0%	\$26,350	96.5%

TABLE 6.1-Continued
Federal Government (1992 Budget in Billions)

	FUNDS (\$)	% FUNDS
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES	\$403	37.0 %
SOCIAL INSURANCE RECEIPTS	\$338	31.0 %
BORROWING	\$185	17.0 %
CORPORATE INCOME TAX	\$87	8.0 %
OTHER	\$44	4.0 %
EXCISE TAXES	\$33	3.0 <b>%</b>

TOTAL REVENUE	\$1,091	100.0 %
DIRECT BENEFIT PAYMENTS	\$675	46.0 %
FOR INDIVIDUALS		
NATIONAL DEFENSE	\$264	18.0 %
NET INTEREST	\$205	14.0 %
GRANTS TO STATE AND	\$220	15.0 %
LOCALITIES		
OTHER FEDERAL OPERATIONS	882	6.0 %
DEPOSIT INSURANCE	\$15	1.0 %

TOTAL EXPENDITURE:	5	\$1,467	100.0 %

TABLE 6.2-FEDERAL INCOME TAX CALCULATIONS

FORMATION	TAX PAID	TOTL OIL PROD	TAX/BBL	
	(Million)	(Barrels)	(\$/bbl)	
IORC CLEARFORK	UNITS			
@18.00/BBL	\$153,230	194,963,993	0.79	
@20.00/BBL	\$193,660	195,168,402	0.99	
@22.00/BBL	\$233,246	207,841,040	1.12	
IORC SAN ANDRES	UNITS			
@18.00/BBL	\$311,447	148,268,998	2.10	
@20.00/BBL	\$361,687	172,469,742	2.10	
@22.00/BBL	\$412,789	174,193,191	2.37	
PERMIAN BASIN C	LEARFORK RESI	ERVOIRS		
@18.00/BBL	\$875,600	1,108,299,000	0.79	
@20.00/BBL	\$1,098,000	1,109,544,000	0.99	
@22.00/BBL	\$1,323,000	1,181,505,000	1.12	
PERMIAN BASIN S	AN ANDRES RES	SERVOIRS		
@18.00/BBL	6,166,000	2,936,173,500	2.10	
@20.00/BBL	7,171,000	3,414,684,000	2.10	
@22.00/BBL	8,165,000	3,445,000,000	2.37	

#### CHAPTER VII

#### CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

#### 7.1 Conclusions

The methodology presented in this thesis is in a format in which any one can acquire the tools needed to calculate revenue, jobs and taxes from infill drilling in the San Andres and Clearfork reservoirs in the Permian Basin.

#### 7.1.1 Revenue From Oil Reserves

The incremental oil and gas production from infill drilling is economical for investors in the majority of infill drilling projects if the price of oil averages above \$18.00/bbl. The correlation between oil prices and infill drilling recovery in the two subject formations has been established in this study. When the oil prices increase, more oil is economically recoverable. Also, the total revenues increase with each rise in the price of oil per barrel due to higher oil recovery and higher oil sales price. In 1994, for every \$1.00 change in the average price of oil, the infill drilling incremental oil production changes approximately 3 million barrels of oil a year or 8,400 bbl/day roughly 0.4% of the total oil production from Texas. The State of Texas produces 1.9 million barrels of oil per day. Also, the rule of thumb to compute revenue applies to the oil companies in that every dollar introduced in the community which is earned in the community will generates 3 additional dollars for the same community.

## 7.1.2 Jobs From Oil Revenue

The results of this thesis shows that crude oil and natural gas generate 7.3256 oil industry jobs per million dollars<sup>29</sup>

produced at the well head, 13.8684 oil industry plus general industry jobs per million dollars<sup>29</sup> produced at the well head and 25.7044 oil industry plus general industry plus secondary jobs per million dollars<sup>29</sup> produced at the well head. The production of oil and gas includes the gross value of the product and excludes contracted drilling services. This compares to the econometrics model by Southwest Econometrics in Austin, Texas whose results are 13 oil industry jobs plus general industry jobs per million dollars produced at the well head. Another comparison is made by Mr. Dwane Phillips of Union Pacific Resources who stated that they create 6 oil industry jobs and 20 secondary jobs per every million dollars they spend in Brazos County.<sup>40</sup>

The revenue from the infill drilling projects creates jobs and increases the prosperity in the Permian Basin communities. average number of jobs created by the Permian Basin reservoirs per year is 30,500 for 48 years. In 1994, at \$18.00/bbl, every \$1.00 change in the oil price means a change of 1,200 jobs. The total number of job-years that could be created by the Permian Basin reservoirs is 1,462,000 job-years. These job figures are compared to the total number of industrial jobs in the State of Texas which is 7,152,000 jobs per year. The oil industry employs 4.0% of Texas workers which is the third largest employer next to real estate at 4.4% and maintenance and repair at 4.1%.<sup>29</sup> Another example is the automobile manufacturing industry (sector 80) which accounts for 13,824 jobs in Texas and the petroleum industry (sector 11 through 15) accounts for 289,304 jobs. Almost 21 times more jobs than in the auto industry.<sup>29</sup> One rule of thumb method for computing jobs in the oil industry is 106 jobs per drilling rig.

#### 7.1.3 Tax Revenue From Oil Reserves

The increase in county tax revenue from these projects creates jobs and stimulates the local economy. The advalorem tax revenue computed for the entire Clearfork and San Andres

reservoirs in the Permian Basin per year averages \$61 million per year which equals \$1.2 million per county. Furthermore, if the oil property taxes from Midland and Ector Counties are deducted from their budgets, either all taxes are raised 10% or all services would be reduced by 10%.

The increase in state tax revenue from these projects will create jobs and stimulate the State of Texas economy. The state should collect \$70 million or 7% annually from the infill drilling of the San Andres and Clearfork reservoirs. In addition, in 1994, for every \$1.00 change in the oil price, the severance tax revenue changes approximately 6.5 million just from infill drilling in the Clearfork and San Andres formations. If the State of Texas did not have oil property taxes to collect, either all taxes are raised 3.5% or all services would be reduced by 3.5%.

The increase in federal tax revenue from the infill drilling projects will create jobs and stimulate the United States economy and strengthen our position worldwide. The Permian Basin Clearfork and San Andres formations contribute an average of \$146.7 million or 0.17% of the \$87 billion of the corporate income tax collected in 1992 to the federal government.

# 7.2 Recommendations and Commentary

# 7.2.1 Enacted Legislation

To stimulate the oil production in the Permian Basin, the local, state and federal governments could enact legislation which would improve the oil recovery economics. The United States Congress has passed legislation to stimulate the oil industry in 1989. The Enhanced Oil and Gas Recovery Tax Act of 1989 (S.828)<sup>25</sup> is designed to provide incentives to U.S. oil producers to increase recovery of the large volume of immobile (residual) oil remaining in domestic reservoirs through the use of enhanced oil recovery (EOR). S.828 effectively addresses and encourages techniques that would foster residual oil recovery. However,

there remains in existing reservoirs such as the Clearfork and San Andres formation an additional recoverable resource that is not addressed in S.828. This resource is the remaining movable oil (exclusive of reserves) that is contained in reservoirs of such complexity that improved recovery is limited due to economic uncertainties. The nation's 100 billion barrels (Bbbls) of unrecovered mobile oil is a resource of enormous potential.<sup>25</sup>

The passing of Bill S.828 will increase oil production in the Permian Basin and help to reduce the value of imports thus translating into net impact on the balance of trade. The positive impact on that trade balance, which today is approximately -\$130 billion per year could, in the extreme, amount to an improvement of \$3.0 Billion per year(in 1985 dollars) by the year 2000. Whether the net impact of the bill amounts to a positive impact on the balance of trade depends to some extent on the ultimate impact on the federal budget and whether such an investment stimulus makes the U.S. more or less competitive in world markets.<sup>25</sup>

Furthermore, the passing of Bill S.828 helps in the redistribution of economic activity among the regions of the U.S. such as the Permian Basin area in West Texas. The stimulus to economic growth in the oil-producing states certainly will not amount to a net redistribution of economic activity without an impact on economic growth for the U.S. That is, stimulus to growth in the under-employed regions of the country, e.g. West Texas, will most likely result in an aggregate increase in U.S. economic activity.<sup>25</sup>

Finally, the most important positive economic impact of S.828 is the United States reduced dependency upon imported oil especially at the time of a future crisis such as a foreign oil shortage.<sup>25</sup>

## 7.2.2 Future of Petroleum Industry

The crude oil production in the Permian Basin continues to

oil needs in the face of the lowest level of domestic production in 35 years.<sup>21</sup> The United States imported an average of almost 8.5 million barrels of crude oil and refined products per day, a record 49.5 percent of its total supply. The previous record was 47.7 percent in 1977. Imports increased 7.8 percent primarily because domestic production fell by 4.3 percent or 300,000 barrels per day. Demand rose by only 0.4 percent for 1993. Domestic production, about 6.9 million barrels per day, was at its lowest level since 1958 and 25 percent below the level of 1973, the year of the Arab oil crisis.<sup>21</sup>

The trend is likely to continue because of low crude oil prices and federal policies that hinder permanent development of the most likely new sources of domestic production such as infill drilling. Rising dependence on imported oil increases the chances that the U. S., including the West Texas economy, will suffer from another interruption of supplies by foreign producers with their own political goals.<sup>21</sup>

Although domestic oil production, including West Texas, has been declining steadily for eight years, the Independent Petroleum Association of America, in December 1993, asked the Clinton administration to take emergency action now to stem the rising tide of imports. The independents argued that the dip in oil prices last fall will accelerate the decline by forcing producers to shut in many marginal wells. The administration is considering the petition, but it is not expected to impose an oil import fee or take any other action. However, current drilling activity is not expected to offset losses in production.<sup>21</sup>

#### REFERENCES

- 1. Lewin and Associates, Inc.: "Economics of Enhanced Oil Recovery, Final Report," DOE Technical Report, DOE/BETC/2628-2, (1981)
- 2. Stiles, L.H.: "Optimizing Waterflood Recovery in a Mature Waterflood, the Fullerton Clearfork Unit," SPE paper 6198, prepared for the 51st Annual Fall Technical Conference and Exhibition of the SPE of AIME, (October 1976).
- 3. Magnuson, W.L. and Knowles, J.D.: "Denver Unit 10-Acre Infill Pilot Test and Residual Oil Testing," SPE paper 6385 prepared for the 1977 Permian Basin Oil and Gas Recovery Conference, Midland, (March 1977).
- 4. Georges, C.J. and Stiles, L.H.: "Improved Techniques for Evaluating Carbonate Waterfloods in West Texas," JPT (November 1978) 1547-1554.
- 5. Ghauri, W.K.: "Production Technology Experience in a Large Carbonate Waterflood, Denver Unit, Wasson San Andres Field," JPT (September 1980) 1493-1502.
- 6. Barber, A.H.Jr., George, C.J., Stiles, L.H., and Thompson, B.B.: "Infill Drilling to Increase Reserves Actual Experience in Nine Fields in Texas, Oklahoma, and Illinois," JPT (August 1983) 1530-1538.
- 7. Barbe, J.A. and Schnoebelen, D.J.: "Quantitative Analysis of Infill Performance: Robertson Clearfork Unit," SPE paper 15568 presented at the 61st Annual Technical Conference and Exhibition, New Orleans, (October 1986).

- 8. Reviere, R.H. and Wu, C.H.: "An Economic Evaluation of Waterflood Infill Drilling in Nine Texas Waterflood Units," SPE paper 15037 presented at the Permian Basin Oil & Gas Conference, Midland, (March 1986).
- 9. Laughlin, M.A., Jardon, M.A., and Wu, C.H.: "Infill Drilling Economic Analysis of Carbonate Oil Reservoirs in West Texas," SPE paper 16854 presented at the 62nd Annual Technical Conference and Exhibition, Dallas, (September 1987).
- 10. Wu, C.H., Laughlin, B.A., and Jardon, M.: "Infill Drilling Enhance Waterflood Recovery," JPT (October 1989) p. 1088-1095.
- 11. Wu, C.H., Flores, D.P., Briens, F.J.L., Brimhall, R.M., and Poston, S.W.: "An Evaluation of Waterflood Infill Drilling in West Texas Clearfork and San Andres Carbonate Reservoirs," SPE paper 19783 presented at the SPE 64th Annual Technical Conference and Exhibition, San Antonio, (October 1989).
- 12. Driscoll, V.J.: "Recovery Optimization Through Infill Drilling Concepts, Analysis, and Field Results," SPE paper 4977 prepared for the 49th Annual Fall Meeting of the SPE of AIME, Houston, (October 1974)
- 13. McMillon, M.D., French, R., Brimhall, R.M. and Wu, C.H.: "Clearfork and San Andres Waterflood Infill Drilling Study Waterflooding and Infill Drilling Program," IORC Quarterly Report: " (March 1990).

- 14. Jiang, C.H., Mensa-Wilmot, G., Brimhall, R.M. and Wu, C.H.: "Clearfork and San Andres Waterflood Infill Drilling Study Waterflooding and Infill Drilling Program," IORC Quarterly Report: " (September 1990).
- 15. French, R. L.: "A Statistical and Economic Analysis of Incremental Waterflood Infill Drilling Recoveries in West Texas Carbonate Reservoirs," MS Thesis, Texas A&M University, College Station Texas, (August 1990).
- 16. Lu, G.F., Brimhall, R.M. and Wu, C.H.: "San Andres and Clearfork Waterflood and CO<sub>2</sub> Flood Database Waterflooding and Infill Drilling Program," IORC Quarterly Report, August 1992.
- 17. Lu, G.F., Malik, Z.A., Shao, H., Brimhall, R.M. and Wu, C.H.: "San Andres and Clearfork Waterflood and CO<sub>2</sub> Flood Database Waterflooding and Infill Drilling Program," IORC Quarterly Report,: June 1993.
- 18. Walton, Richard J.: The Power of Oil: Economic, Social, Political, The Seabury Press, New York, New York (1979).
- 19. Kim, Young Y. and Thompson, Russell G.: New Oil and Gas Supplies in the Lower 48 States, Gulf Publishing Company, Houston, Texas (1978).
- 20. Krueger, Gretchen Dewailly: Opportunities in Petroleum Careers, VGM Career Horizons, Lincolnwood (Chicago), Illinois (1990).
- 21. Houston Chronicle, "Business Section," Houston Chronicle Publishing Company, Houston Texas, (1993-1994).

- 22. Petroleum Industry Statistics: "Basic Petroleum Data Book," American Petroleum Institute, Washington D.C., Vol XIII, number 3, September (1993)
- 23. United States Government: "Budget of the United States Government, Fiscal Year 1994," U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington D.C., (1993).
- 24. Sharp, John: "Comprehensive Annual Financial Report," Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts, Austin Texas, (1992).
- 25. Holtz, Mark: An Evaluation of Incentive Effects of a Modified Enhanced Oil and Gas Recovery Tax Act of (S.828) That Includes Advanced Secondary Recovery," U. of Texas at Austin, Bureau of Economic Geology, Austin, Texas (1990)
- 26. Gatlin, Carl: Drilling and Well Completion, Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, NJ (1960).
- 27. Texas Representative Early, Robert, Chairman, Texas House Energy Committee: Speech given at a seminar for Petroleum Engineering Graduate Students, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas 2 November 1993.
- 28. Tyler, Noel and Banta, Nacy J.: "Oil and Gas Resources Remaining in the Permian Basin: Targets for Additional Hydrocarbon Recovery, " U. of Texas at Austin, Bureau of Economic Geology, Austin, Texas (1989).
- 29. Wright, M.L., Glasscock, A.H., Easton, R.: "The Texas Input/Output Model," 1979, Texas Department of Water Resorces, March 1983.

- 30. Fairchild, Sharon: "Brazos County Texas Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Year Ended September 30, 1992," County Auditor, Brazos County, Texas, (1992).
- 31. Midland County: "Financial Statements and Independent Auditors' Report, September 30, 1992," Elms, Faris & Company, Midland County, Texas, (1992).
- 32. Ector County: "Financial Statements and Independent Auditors' Report, September 30, 1992," Ector County, Texas, (1992).
- 33. John Sharp: "Comprehensive Annual Financial Report," Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts, Austin Texas, (1992).
- 34. Clinton, William: "Budget of The United States Government Finscal Year 1994," U.S. Printing Office, Washington D.C., (1994).
- 35. American Petroleum Institute: "Basic Petroleum Data Book," Petroleum Industry Statistics, Washington D.C., Vol XIII, No. 3, September (1993).
- 36. Galloway, W.E. et.al.: "Atlas of Major Oil Reserves," U. of Texas at Austin, Bureau of Economic Geology, Austin, Texas (1983).
- 37. Martin, Lynn: "Occupational Outlook Handbook," U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington, D.C., (Edition 1992-1993).
- 38. Wright, J. D.: "Oil Property Evaluation," Thompson-Wright Associates, P.O. Box 892, Golden Colorado, 80402, (1985).

- 39. Mosbacher, Robert A.: "Survey of Current Business," U.S. Department of Commerce, Economics and Statistics Administration/Bureau of Economic Analysis, Washington, D.C., (April 1993).
- 40. Personal Communication.

## APPENDIX A

DESCRIPTION OF PROPOSED S. 828 (THE ENHANCED OIL AND GAS RECOVERY TAX ACT OF 1989)

Modifications to S. 828 as evaluated in this include a 10-percent Investment Tax Credit and broadening of the incentives package to include Advance Secondary Recovery

#### **DESCRIPTION OF S. 828**

## (ENHANCED OIL AND GAS RECOVERY TAX ACT OF 1989)

## Scheduled for a Hearing

Before the

#### SUBCOMMITTEE ON ENERGY AND AGRICULTURAL TAXATION

of the

#### SENATE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

on August 3, 1989

Prepared by the Staff

of the

## JOINT COMMITTEE ON TAXATION

August 1, 1989

JCX-40-89

# CONTENTS

		Page
INTRODU	JCTION	122
I. SUMM	IARY	123
II. DESC	RIPTION OF S. 828	
Α.	Enhanced Oil and	
В.	Alternative Minimum Tax	128
C	Research and Development Tax Credit	130

#### INTRODUCTION

The Subcommittee on Energy and Agricultural Taxation of the Senate Committee on Finance has scheduled a public hearing on August 3, 1989, in S. 828, the "Enhanced Oil and Gas Recovery Tax Act of 1989" (introduced in April 18, 1989, by Senators Domenici, Boren, Dole, Nickles, Wallop, Garn, Bingaman, Johnston, McClure, and Gramm). The bill would provide tax incentives for the removal of crude oil and gas through enhanced recovery techniques and a tax credit for research and development to discover or improve tertiary recovery methods.

This document<sup>1</sup>, prepared by the staff of the Joint Committee on taxation, provides a description of S. 828. The first part of the document is a summary. The second part is a description of the bill, including present law, effective dates, and related provisions of the Administration proposal for tax incentives for enhanced oil and gas recovery.

This document may be cited as follows: Joint Committee on Taxation, Description of S. 828 (Enhanced Oil and Gas Recovery Tax Act of 1989) (JCX-40-89), August 1, 1989.

#### I. SUMMARY

S. 828--Enhanced Oil and Gas Recovery Tax Act of 1989

Senators Domenici, Boren, Dole, Nickles, Wallop, Garn, Bingaman, Johnston, Mcclure, and Gramm

The bill would increase the percentage depletion rate for domestic oil and gas recovered through enhanced recovery techniques to 27.5 percent, phase-down as the price of crude oil increases above \$30 per barrel adjusted for inflation. The bill would also increase the net income limitation on this oil and gas from 50 percent 100 percent. The alternative minimum tax preferences for percentage depletion and intangible drilling costs (IDC)s would not apply to the deductions attribtable to this oil and gas. Further, a 10 percent research and development tax credit would apply to research to discover or improve tertiary recovery methods.

# Administration Proposal<sup>2</sup>

The Administration proposal would replace the 50 percent net income limitation with a limitation based on 100 percent of new income in the case of all percentage depletion to be claimed by a transferee of proven oil or gas producing property. Further, the proposal would eliminate 80 percent of independent producers for exploratory drilling. The proposal would also provide a 10 percent tax credit for certain projects utilizing tertiary enhanced recovery techniques.

As contained in President Bush's budget proposal for fiscal year 1990, submitted to the Congress on February 9, 1989.

#### II. DESCRIPTION OF S. 828

## A. Enhanced Oil and Gas Recovery Depletion Allowance

## Present Law

#### General rules

Certain costs incurred prior to drilling an oil or gas producing property are recovered through depletion deductions. Generally, these include costs of acquiring the lease or other interest in the property, and geological and geophysical costs. Depletion is available to any person having an economic interest in a producing property (including a royalty interest, working interest, overriding royalty interest, or net profits interest).

Depletion is computed using whichever of two methods results in a higher deduction: cost depletion or percentage depletion (however, the deduction for percentage depletion is limited to certain taxpayers as discussed below).

Under the cost depletion method, the taxpayer deducts that portion of the adjusted basis of the property which is equal to the ratio of units sold from that property during the taxable year to the estimated number of units remaining to be recovered at the beginning of the taxable year. The amount recovered under cost depletion cannot exceed the taxpayer's basis in the property.

Under the percentage depletion method, 15 percent of the taxpayer's gross income from an oil or gas producing property is allowed as a deduction in each taxable year. The amount deducted cannot exceed 50 percent of the taxable income from the property for the taxable year, computed without regard to depletion deduction (the "net income limitation"). Additionally, the allowance for percentage depletion cannot exceed 65 percent of the taxpayer's overall taxable income, determined before such deduction and adjusted for certain loss, carrybacks and trust

distributions (the "taxable income limitation")<sup>3</sup>. Because percentage depletion is computed without regard to the taxpayer's basis in a property, cumulative depletion deductions may exceed the amount expended by the taxpayer to acquire or develop the property.

# LIMITATION OF DEDUCTION FOR PERCENTATE DEPLETION TO INDEPENDENT PRODUCERS, ETC.

Under present law, the deduction for percentage depletion for oil and gas properties is limited to independent producers and royalty owners (as opposed to integrated oil companies), for up to 1,000 barrels of average daily domestic crude oil production, or an equivalent amount of domestic natural gas. For producers of both crude oil and natural gas, this limitation applies on a combined basis<sup>4</sup>.

For purposes of percentage depletion, an independent producer is any producer who is not a "retailer" or "refiner." A retailer is any person who directly, or through a related person, sells oil or natural gas (or any product derived therefrom) (1) though any retail outlet operated by the taxpayer or a related person, or (2) to any person obligated to market or distribute such oil or natural gas (or product derived therefrom) under the name of the taxpayer or the related person. Bulk sales to commercial or industrial users, and bulk sales of aviation fuel to he Department of Defense, are excluded for this purpose. Furthermore, a person is not a retailer within the meaning of this provision if the combined receipts of that person and gross

An amount disallowed as a result of this rule can be carried forward as a percentage depletion deduction in the following taxable year, subject to the 65 percent taxable income limitation for that year.

<sup>4</sup> Certain regulated natural gas, natural gas sold under a fixed contract, and natural gas from geopressed brine is exempt from the 1000-barrel-per-day limitation.

all related persons from the retail sale of oil and natural gas (or any product derived therefrom), do not exceed \$5 million for a taxable year.

A refiner is any person who directly, or through a related person, engages in the refining of crude oil, but only if such taxpayer and related person have refinery runs in excess of 50,000 barrels on any day during the taxable year.

Percentage depletion is not allowed with respect to the transferee of a transferred proven oil or gas producing property. Generally, a proven property is a property that, at the time of transfer, has had its principal value demonstrated by prospecting, exploration, or discovery work.

## Explanation of the Bill

## Depletion rate for enhanced recovery

S. 828 would provide a 27.5 percent depletion rate with respect to the production of domestic incremental tertiary crude oil and natural gas during the enhanced recovery period. This deduction would be available to all taxpayers (including independent and integrated producers) for an unlimited amount of production. Under the bill, the 27.5 percent rate would be phased-down to 15 percent by one percentage point for every dollar that the taxpayer's average removal price of oil for the calendar year exceeds \$30 per barrel<sup>5</sup>. Under the bill, a taxpayer's average annual removal price for any calender year would be computed by dividing the aggregate dollar amount for domestic crude oil was sold by the taxpayer during the calendr year, by the taxpayer's aggregate production of such oil<sup>6</sup>.

<sup>5</sup> The \$30 per barrel threshold will be adjusted annually for inflation, as measured by the GNP implicit price deflator, beginning in 1991

<sup>6.</sup> As drafted, the bill contains a technical error in the definition of the term "average annual removal price," by defining such term as the aggregate production of crude oil, divided by the aggregate receipts from the sale of such oil.

For purposes of the bill, incremental tertiary oil and gas includes incremental tertiary oil as defined for prior law windfall profit tax purposes (Code sec. 4993(a), using the current Energy Department (DOE) regulations). Under DOE regulations, tertiary recovery techniques include miscible fluid displacement, steam driven injection, microemulsion or micellar emulsion flooding, in situ combustion, polymer augmented water flooding, cyclic steam injection, alkaline or caustic flooding, carbon dioxide augmented water flooding, and immiscible carbon dioxide displacement. Reservoir improvements (including infill patterns and pattern conformance) incident to a qualified tertiary recovery project would be treated as a project which is otherwise a qualified tertiary project. Oil and gas produced from nonhydrocarbon gas flooding, tight formation gas, and certain tight formation oil would also qualify as incremental tertiary oil and gas under the bill.

The enhanced recovery period is a period, as determined by a schedule to be published by the Secretary of the Treasury, based on the average period for a project to recover the expenses of the type of project involved for that geographic region. The enhanced recovery period would not end earlier than six months after the publication of the schedule by the Secretary.

The bill would not amend present law treatment applicable to the deduction for percentage depletion by independent producers and royalty owners for property other than enhanced tertiary recovery property. Additionally, the bill generally would not treat barrels of enhanced domestic tertiary oil and gas produced by an independent producer or royalty owner as barrels of oil or gas produced by such person in applying the 1,000 barrel per day limitation on such deduction.

## Net income limitation

In addition, the bill would increase the net income limitation from 50 percent to 100 percent of net income in the case of

depletable property which produces domestic incremental tertiary crude oil or natural gas during the enhanced recovery period.

## Effective date

The provision would be effective for oil and gas production after the date of enactment and before January 1, 2010. The provision would apply after December 21. 1999, only to production form a project begun before January 1, 2000. Expansion of a project begun on or after the date of enactment would be treated as a separate project. In the case of production from a project begun on or before the date of enactment, the rate for percentage depletion would be 18 percent rather than 27.5 percent.

#### B. Alternative Minimum Tax

## Present Law

## **Depletion**

Under present law, the deduction for depletion is an item of tax perference for purposes of the individual and corporate alternative minimum taxes, to the extent that the depletion deduction constitutes excess percentage depletion. Excess percentage depletion is defined as the excess of taxpayer's allowable depletion deduction for the taxable year with respect to a particular oil or gas producing property over its adjusted basis in such property at the end of the year (prior to adjusting the basis for current year allowable depletion)<sup>7</sup>.

<sup>7.</sup> Additionally for this purpose, the adjusted basis does not include intangible drilling costs attributable to the property that have been previously deducted by the taxpayer.

## Intangible drilling and development costs

Under present law, the deduction for intangible drilling and development costs (IDCs) on a successful oil and gas wells is an item of tax preference for purposes of the individual and corporate alternative minimum taxes, to the extent that the taxpayer's excess IDCs exceed 65 percent of its net income from oil and gas properties. (Geothermal properties are treated in a similar manner). Excess IDC's are defined generally as (1) IDC deductions (attributable to successful wells) for the taxable year, minus (2) the amount that would have been deductible in that year had the IDCs been capitalized and recovered over a 10-year amortization schedule in determining the amount of tax preference<sup>8</sup>.

IDCs are not treated as an item of tax preference if the taxpayer elects to amortize such costs over a 10-year period.

## Explanation of the bill

## Depletion and IDCs as tax preference items

S. 828 would repeal the treatment of excess depletion and excess IDCs as items of tax preference with respect to domestic properties that produce oil and gas through the use of enhanced tertiary recovery techniques if the average annual removal price of oil for the taxable year is less than \$30 per barrel (adjusted for inflation beginning in 1991)<sup>9</sup>.

<sup>8.</sup> In addition, for taxable years beginning after December 31, 1989, corporations are subject to an alternative minimum tax adjustment for adjusted current earnings. In computing adjusted current earnings, IDCs on successful wells must be amortized over the longer of 60 months or the period used by the corporation for financial accounting purposes.

<sup>9.</sup> See discussion of oil and gas recovered through enhanced tertiary recovery techniques (A., above).

## Effective date

The provision would be effective with respect to production, or costs paid or incurred, after the date of enactment and before January 1, 2010. Additionally, the provision would not apply to production, or costs paid or incurred, after December 31, 1999, unless such production or costs are attributable to a project begun before January 1, 2000.

## Administration Proposal

The administration proposal would eliminate 80 percent of the present-law minimum tax preference for IDCs attributable to exploratory drilling incurred by independent producers.

## C. Research and Development Tax Credit

#### Present Law

Present law provides for the allowance of a tax credit with respect to certain costs incurred by taxpayers for increasing qualified research activities (the "R&D credit"). The amount of the credit is equal to 20 percent of the excess of current qualified research expenses over the average of such expenses incurred by the taxpayer over the preceding three taxable years 10. Also, a 20 percent credit is allowed for certain costs incurred domestically for an original investigation for the advancement of scientific knowledge which does not have a specific commercial objective.

Research which qualifies for the R&D credit includes research which is undertaken for the purpose of discovering information which is technological in nature, and the application of which is intended to be useful in the development of a new or

<sup>10.</sup> However, in no event can the three-year base period average be less than one-half of the current qualified research expenses.

improved business component of the taxpayer. Under present law, qualified research can include certain costs incurred with respect to the development of new methods for extracting mineral deposits, including tertiary recovery methods<sup>11</sup>.

## Explanation of the Bill

## Research credit for tertiary recovery methods

S. 828 would treat any research to discover or improve one or more tertiary recovery methods for domestic crude oil or natural gas as research which qualifies for the R&D credit if the research is based on accepted principles of engineering. The bill would apply the credit for tertiary recovery research separately from the credit for other R&D, including the determination of the three-year base period average applicable to such research. With respect to such research, the credit would be at a 10 percent rate 12.

## Effective Date

The provision would be effective for amounts paid or incurred after the date of enactment, and before January 1, 2010. Amounts paid or incurred before the date of enactment would be taken into consideration in determining base period research expenses.

# Administration Proposal

The administration proposal would provide a 10-percent tax credit for all capital expenditures on projects that represent the initial application of tertiary enhanced recovery techniques to a property. Additionally, with respect to the R&D

<sup>11.</sup> See, for example, Rev. Rul. 74-67, 1974-1 C.B. 63.

<sup>12.</sup> Under the bill, it is unclear whether such research that would qualify for the R&D credit under present law would be creditable at the present-law rate of 20 percent instead of the 10 percent rate as provided in the bill.

credit, the Administration proposal would (1) compute the base period amount as an amount equal to 102 percent of the taxpayer's average qualified research expenses for the years 1983 through 1987, indexed for inflation, and (2) allow for an optional credit, in addition to the regular credit, equal to 7 percent of the current year's qualified research expenses in excess of 75 percent of the base period amount.

## APPENDIX B

# THE TEXAS INPUT/OUTPUT MODEL, 1986 UPDATE

164-Sector Multiplier Tables

TEXAS COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

DECEMBER 1989

APPENDIX TABLE 6.6
TEXAS EMPLOYMENT MULTIPLIERS <TYPE 1>
(EFFECTS IN JOBS PER MILLION DOLLARS OF OUTPUT)

SECTOR	SECTOR NAME	OIRECT EFFECT	TOTAL - EFFECT	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT
1	Irrigated Crops	43.7919	54.6250	55043
Z	Dryland Crops	31.4085	42.1505	95845
3	Range Livestock	17.1250	26.9987	30527
4	Feedlet Livestock	2.0887	16.1364	6890
5	Dairy	36.3310	51.3339	20066
6	Poultry and Eggs	31.7037	52.5886	20220
7	Cotton Ginning	50.1247	61.0428	6231
8	Agricultural Services	36.6740	46.7893	57873
9	Primary Forestry	2.9852	14.1964	1577
10	Fisheries	13.5836	22.7762	3347
11	Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas	7.3256	13.8684	146865
12	Natural Gas Liquids	1.7873	7.7742	6271
13	Oil and Gas Drilling	9.8219	20.3533	30938
14	Oil and Gas Exploration	9.2593	13.7475	15475
15	Oil and Gas Field Services	9.8215	13.8615	89755
16	Lignite and Other Surface Mining	4.7812	10.9721	12130
17	New Residential Construction	6.6833	24.7808	45926
18	Hew Light Construction	2.6604	11.6901	15793
19	New Industrial Construction	19.3133	29.5952	5698
20	New Road/Highway Construction	27.2863	38.8053	53220
21	New Heavy Construction	74.2249	84.5862	151758
22	Maintenance and Repair	40.6693	47.6654	293774
23	Meat and Poultry Products	6.0609	21.1313	26936
24	Canned and Preserved Foods	6.7364	13.8063	10285
25	Bakery Products	4.7905	13.3487	11028
26	Beverages	3.6666	13.9673	16805
27	Other Food Products	4.7989	14.5333	31953
28	Textile Mills	19.1168	26.5580	4535
29	Apparel and Other Textile Froducts	20.7943	24.5 <b>9</b> 59	53938
30	Logging, Saumills, Planing Mills	12.4526	22.5298	7362
31	Millwork and Wood	13.8657	22.5024	26037
32	Prefabricated Homes and Buildings	13.5689	22.2220	6395
33	Furniture and Fixtures	19.6637	26.7347	18725
34	Paper and Paper Hills	5.1254	11.7637	6648
35	Miscellaneous Converted Paper	8.0654	13.8419	8260
36	Boxes and Paper Containers	8.1715	14.1797	8327
37	Newspapers	18.3447	23.6528	31173
38	Publishing	15.0717	26.1360	9889
39	Printing	15.7980	20.1355	29242
40	Photographic and Printing Products	15.3787	20.9825	10993
41	Industrial Inorganic Chemicals	3.0923	9,7038	7012
42	Plastics and Fibers	2.7217	6.6336	5378
43	Synthetic Rubber	3.0117	12.3860	3577
44	Drugs	4.1373	10.4702	4554
45	Soaps, Cleansers, and Toiletries	4.3046	12.6601	3964
46	Paint and Allied Products	4.2039	10.1641	4155
47	Industrial Organic Chemicals	2.5900	11.2814	30830
48	Cyclic Crudes and Intermediates	2.5217	10.7234	3888
49	Agricultural Chemicals	3.1313	10.6635	5150

APPENDIX TABLE 6.6
TEXAS EMPLOYMENT MULTIPLIERS <TYPE 1>
(EFFECTS IN JOBS PER MILLION DOLLARS OF OUTPUT)

		DIRECT	TOTAL	TOTAL
SECTOR	SECTOR NAME	EFFECT	EFFECT	EMPLOYMENT
50	Other Chamicals	3.4133	12.1288	7117
51	Petroloum Refining	0.8840	7. <del>99</del> 28	30548
52	Other Petroleum Products	1.3182	10.7526	3055
53	Tires and Rubber Products	8.5931	12.9243	5620
54	Plastic Froducts	12.4493	16.0001	26245
55	Leather and Products	22.2017	29.4284	7200
56	Glass	11.0611	16.7553	6801
57	Brick and Clay	15.9064	23.4586	7100
58	Cament and Concrete	12.6654	21.9744	23414
59	Nonmetallic Minerals	12.2069	20.2140	12563
60	Blast Furnaces	5.7813	12.0322	8738
61	Iron and Steel Foundries	8.2933	15.4071	7847
62	Primary Honferrous Hetals	5.9657	13.7618	12224
63	Fabricated Hetals and Hardware	12.9793	18.4843	23348
64	Fabricated Steel	14.4019	21.7684	20679
65	Metal Plate Hork	13.0799	19.4475	18853
66	Valves and Pipe Fittings	10.8526	15.4522	9836
67	Heavy Machinery	12.1236	16.9430	9385
68	Mining Machinery and Equipment	9.0787	14.2812	28051
69	Metal Horking Machinery	10.4606	16.0449	7842
70	General Industrial Machinery	11.5151	17.9584	8981
71	Computers and Accounting Machinery	8.5297	16.5032	21254
72	Service Industry Machinery	12.7576	20.2868	18725
73	Refrigeration Machinery	12.0370	18.3867	13728
74	Electrical Apparatus	17.0346	22.6335	10564
75	Radio, TV and Phonographic Equipment	11.9985	18.5232	29339
76	Telephone and Telegraph Equipment	13.0233	21.0740	9087
77	Electronic Components and Equipment	14.3535	21.9825	19365
78	Semiconductors	12.4051	19.5189	43165
79	Other Electrical Apparatus	15.6305	24.1398	5642
80	Notor Vehicles and Parts	12.7113	17.2222	13824 3647
81	Other Transportation Equipment	14.3917	23.0436 12.5204	3647 46543
82	Aircraft and Parts	8.7473 14.8043	21.3108	4033
83	Ship and Boat Building	8.2187	13.1964	15705
84	Guided Missiles and Space Vehicles Scientific Instruments	8.9820	16.2086	10291
85	•••••	11.1285	17.3779	3636
86	Photo, Timing and Optical Equipment  Medical Instruments	10.3062	17.5603	8533
87		18.3028	25.7313	17285
88	Other Hanufacturing	11.7005	20.0493	11387
89	Ordnance	11.1219	15.1878	20881
90	Railroads	12.77+3	18.1358	11753
91 93	Local and Intercity Transport  Hotor Freight and Storage	20.4255	27.6851	125782
92	Hater Transport	8.9615	15.3238	15831
93	Air Transport	9.8062	16.5271	50649
94 95	Pipeline Transport	3.1790	11.3462	4682
95 96	Other Transportation Services	28.6222	39.1171	24701
97	Telephone and Telegraph	10.9090	14.4129	65935
	Radio and TV Broadcasting	11.6257	20.5056	15690
98	Redig and It producesting			

APPENDIX TABLE 6.6
TEXAS EMPLOYMENT HULTIPLIERS <TYPE 1>
(EFFECTS IN JOBS PER HILLION DOLLARS OF OUTPUT)

		DIRECT	TOTAL	TOTAL
SECTOR	SECTOR NAME	EFFECT	EFFECT	EMPLOYMENT
99	Other Communications	10.1448	19.7869	9599
100	Electric Utilities	2.9856	7.1368	36205
101	Gas Utilities	1.7825	10.1391	20176
102	Hater and Sanitary Services	10.9182	19.9659	24521
103	Hholesale Auto Parts and Supplies	4.7160	12.9891	26126
104	Mholesale Machinery and Equipment	18.6665	25.2558	133383
105	Unclesale Groceries	11.6904	17.8881	55935
106	Agricultural Supplies	18.2266	25.7395	21016
107	Mholesale Petroleum Products	5.2424	11.4492	25461
108	General Wholesale	10.3447	16.1946	186193
109	Lumber, Hardware and Related	25.8963	32.9856	55548
110	Department and Variety Stores	35.4393	42.7627	167427
111	Food Stores	40.2790	48.7502	248593
112	Auto Dealers	33.2761	38.6763	117051
113	Gasoline Service Stations	37.9197	43.9423	39471
114	Apparel and Accessory Stores	42.3994	48.7437	91609
115	Home Furnishing Stores	39.5549	49.9195	63147
116	Eating and Drinking Places	70.6918	79.8784	428427
117	Other Retail	19.5422	25.9843	225119
118	Banking Institutions	6.9212	13.5576	115635
119	Credit Institutions	8.2860	15.7697	91193
120	Security and Commodity Brokers	10.4578	19.8467	19761
121	Insurance	11.2461	34.8677	89630
122	Insurance Agents	25.0606	29.7738	65333
123	Real Estate	6.6622	13.2493	315137
124	Lodging Services	29.5325	39.5578	94622
125	Laundry and Cleaning Services	53.6780	63.1152	75219
126	Beauty and Barber Shops	99.8629	104.2505	50261
127	Miscellaneous Personal Services	58.7107	67.6275	44892
125	Advertising	15.6081	27.0787	151%
129	Photo, Video and Film Services	24.6816	32.2219	28680
130	Cleaning and Haintenance Services	107.2980	112.9443	71762
131	Personnel Services	78.0372	83.5016	96756
132	Computer Processing Services	18.6112	26.2483	70161
133	Research and Development Labs	18.4790	25.4211	19986
134	Management and Consulting Services	23.0908	32.9514	43371
135	Detective and Protective Services	71.1762	77.3476	44236
136	Equipment Rental	17.2152	24.8738	33728
137	Other Business Services	32.6810	38.36 <del>6</del> 5	73206
133	Auto Rental	15.0185	23.4064	22106
139	Auto Repair	31.3066	36.8429	65475
140	Electrical and Other Repair Shops	38.3740	43.6559 .	42005
141	Motion Pictures and Amusements	25.6988	32.6869	75276
142	Physicians and Dentists	12.4072	16.3604	92152
143	Other Hedical Services	39.4176	47.0333	67689
144	Hospital Services	21.9971	33.4347	216654
145	Medical and Dental Labs	18.1673	27.1543	45311
146	Legal Services	15.2759	21.7988	70691
147	Private Education	49.2110	61.3841	11351

# APPENDIX TABLE 6.6 TEXAS EMPLOYMENT MULTIPLIERS <TYPE 1> (EFFECTS IN JOBS PER MILLION DOLLARS OF OUTPUT)

		DIRECT	TOTAL	TOTAL
SECTOR	SECTOR HAME	EFFECT	EFFECT	EMPLOYMENT
148	Private Colleges and Universities	49.2085	58.53%	39729
149	Other Educational Services	22.9064	27.3550	13370
150	Social Services	29.4121	40.4082	36624
151	Day Care Services	23.8071	31.5949	27756
152	Nonprofit Groups and Huseums	44.8838	58.2557	57954
153	Religious Organizations	35.4528	44.5059	31670
154	Domestic Services	214.4649	218.6816	147406
155	Engineering and Architecture	22.2749	28.7240	115940
	Accounting and Bookkeeping	32.1680	39.6142	66870
156 157	Scrap and Secondhand Goods	12.8244	20.1263	3459

APPENDIX TABLE 6.6
TEXAS EMPLOYMENT MULTIPLIERS <TYPE 2>
(EFFECTS IN JOBS PER MILLION DOLLARS OF OUTPUT)

	•	DIRECT	TOTAL	TOTAL
SECTOR	SECTOR NAME	EFFECT	EFFECT	EMPLOYMENT
1	Irrigated Crops	43.7919	68.2697	55043
2	Dryland Crops	31.4085	57.3804	75845
3	Range Livestock	17.1250	43.7218	30527
4	Feedlot Livestock	2.0007	25.3096	6890
5	Dairy	34.3310	45.4536	20066
6	Poultry and Eggs	31.7037	62.0703	20220
7	Cotton Ginning	50.1247	76.2403	6831
8	Agricultural Services	36.6740	60.1278	57873
•	Primary Forestry	2.9652	24.3752	1577
10	Fisheries	13.5836	37.9696	3347
11	Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas	7.3254	25.7044	144865
12	Natural Gas Liquids	1.7673	17.0179	6271
13	Oil and Gas Orilling	9.0219	33.3089	30938
14	Oil and Gas Exploration	1.2513	27.0263	15475
15	Oil and Gas Field Services	9.4215	28.2303	89755
16	Lignite and Other Surface Mining	4.7812	22.7252	12130
17	New Residential Construction	6.6633	37.7379	45926
18	New Light Construction	2.6684	25.4865	15793
19	Hew Industrial Construction	19.3133	44.1015	54.98
20	New Road/Highway Construction	27.2863	53.7601	53220
21	New Meavy Construction	74.2249	100.8856	151758
22	Maintenance and Repair	40.4493	62.8867	293774
23	Heat and Poultry Products	6.0609	31.4756	26936
24	Canned and Preserved Foods	6.7364	28.2583	10285
25	Bakery Products	4.7965	26.1985	11028
26	Beverages	3.4004	22.6167	16805
27	Other Food Products	4.7989	21.8449	31953
28	Textile Hills	19.1106	38.4345	4535
29 30	Apparel and Other Textile Products	20.7943	36.0401	53938
31	Logging, Saumills, Planing Hills Hillwork and Hood	12.4526	33.3953	7362
32		13.8657	32.1842	26037
33	Prefabricated Homes and Buildings Furniture and Fixtures	13.5669	34.2016	6395
34	Paper and Paper Hills	19.6637 5.1254	38.5174	18725
35	Miscellaneous Converted Paper	3.1254 8.0654	22.7427 24.9392	6648
36	Boxes and Paper Containers	8.1715	24.5445	8260 8327
37	Newspapers	18.3447	34.5435	31173
38	Publishing	15.0717	36.7034	9889
39	Printing	15.7900	32.8445	29242
40	Photographic and Printing Products	15.3707	33.9648	10793
41	Industrial Inorganic Chemicals	3.0923	17.5524	7012
42	Plastics and Fibers	2.7517	15.4380	5378
43	Synthetic Rubber	3.0117	22.00%	3577
44	Drugs	4.1373	22.2287	4554
45	Soops, Cleansers, and Toiletries	4.3946	22.9004	3964
44	Paint and Allied Products	4.2039	21.1385	4155
47	Industrial Organic Chemicals	2.5900	19.1919	30830
48	Cyclic Crudes and Intermediates	2.5217	20.2679	3885
49	Agricultural Chemicals	3.1313	19.5201	5150

#### APPENDIX TABLE 6.6 TEXAS EMPLOYMENT MULTIPLIERS <TYPE 2> (EFFECTS IN JOBS PER MILLION DOLLARS OF OUTPUT)

		DIRECT	TOTAL	TOTAL
SECTOR	SECTOR HAHE	EFFECT	EFFECT	EMPLOYMENT
50	Other Chemicals	3.4133	23.4713	7117
51	Petroleum Refining	0.8840	14.3993	30548
52	Other Petroleum Products	1.3182	21.0908	3055
53	Tires and Rubber Products	8.5931	23.5189	5620
54	Plastic Products	12.4493	28.2528	26245
55	Leather and Products	22.2017	42.8675	7200
56	Glass	11.0611	29.4506	6891
57	Brick and Clay	15.9664	35.9877	7140
58	Cement and Concrete	12.6454	33.6344	23414
59	Honmetallic Hinerals	12.2069	31.8218	12563
60	Blast Furnaces	5.7813	20.8432	8738
61	Iron and Steel Foundries	8.2933	28.6998	7847
62	Primary Honferrous Hetals	5.9657	24.8613	12224
63	Fabricated Hetals and Hardware	12.9793	27.9833	23348
64	Fabricated Steel	14.4019	32.8174	20679
65	Metal Plate Hork	13.0799	32.0919	18653
66	Valves and Pipe Fittings	10.8526	30.3129	9836
67	Heavy Machinery	12.1136	27.9547	9385
68	Hining Machinery and Equipment	9.0787	26.4745	28051
69	Metal Working Machinery	10.4606	30.6341	784 <i>2</i>
79	General Industrial Machinery	11.5151	30.8052	8981
71	Computers and Accounting Hachinery	8.5297	32.0304	21254
72	Service Industry Hachinery	12.7576	36.8804	18725
73	Refrigeration Hachinery	12.0370	28.7266	13725
74	Electrical Apparatus	17.0346	34.0330	10564
75	Radio, TV and Phonographic Equipment	11.9985	35.7288	29339
76	Telephone and Telegraph Equipment	13.0233	35.9155	9087
77	Electronic Components and Equipment	14.3535	37.4401	19365
76	Semiconductors	12.4051	35.6321	43165
79	Other Electrical Apparatus	15.4305	35.7148	5642
80	Motor Vehicles and Parts	12.7113	26.2560	13824
81	Other Transportation Equipment	14.3917	35.4073	3647
82	Aircraft and Parts	8.7473	22.9469	465÷3
83	Ship and Boat Building	14.8043	35.4090	4033
64	Guided Missiles and Space Vehicles	8.2187	28.7377	15705
85	Scientific Instruments	8.9820	26.7599	10291
56	Photo. Timing and Optical Equipment	11.1285	32.1114	36 36
87	Medical Instruments	10.3042	29.0827	6533
88	Other Manufacturing	18.8628	39.5473	17285
89	Ordnence	11.7005	35.4149	11387
90	Railroads	11.1219	30.8097	20881
91	Local and Intercity Transport	12.7743	32.8167	11753
92	Motor Freight and Storage	20.4255	42.4483	125782
93	Hater Transport	8.%15	29.9439	15631
94	Air Transport	7.3062	29.8255	50÷49
95	Pipeline Transport	3.1790	21.0075	4682 24.701
96	Other Transportation Services	2554.63 0000	52.7380	24701 46036
97	Telephone and Telegraph	10. <del>9090</del> 11.6257	26.7868	65935
96	Radio and TV Broadcasting	11.025/	33.8390	15690

APPENDIX TABLE 6.6
TEXAS EMPLOYMENT MULTIPLIERS <TYPE 2>
(EFFECTS IN JOBS PER MILLION DOLLARS OF OUTPUT)

		DIRECT	TOTAL	TOTAL
SECTOR	SECTOR NAME	EFFECT	EFFECT	EMPLOYMENT
99	Other Communications	10.1448	34.5050	9599
100	Electric Utilities	2.9856	19.2370	36205
101	Gas Utilities	1.7825	18.1679	20178
102	Hater and Sanitary Services	10.9182	35.2843	24521
103	Wholesale Auto Parts and Supplies	4.7160	25.9489	26126
104	Mholesale Hachinery and Equipment	18.4665	39.2869	133383
105	Mholesale Groceries	11.6904	33.0837	55935
106	Agricultural Supplies	18.2266	39.3057	21016
107	Mholesale Petroleum Products	5.2424	24.7983	25461
108	General Wholesale	10.3447	30.6955	186193
109	Lumber, Hardware and Related	25.8%3	48.2249	55548
110	Department and Variety Stores	35.4393	55.8010	167427
111	Food Stores	40.2790	61.8938	248593
112	Auto Dealers	33.2761	50.2811	117051
113	Gasoline Service Stations	37.9197	52.6684	39471
114	Apparel and Accessory Stores	42.3994	62.2759	91609
115	Home Furnishing Stores	39.5549	62.2919	63147
116	Eating and Drinking Places	70.6918	93.2174	428427
117	Other Retail	19.5422	39.6450	225119
118	Banking Institutions	6.9212	31.5090	115635
119	Credit Institutions	8.2860	32.5059	91193
120	Security and Commodity Brokers	10.4578	32.1839	19761
121	Insurance	11.2461	50.8146	89630
122	Insurance Agents	25.0606	46.7961	65333
123	Real Estate	6.6622	16.1648	315137
124	Lodging Services	29.5325	51.6106	94622
125	Laundry and Cleaning Services	53.6780	77.1021	75219
126	Beauty and Barber Shops	99.8629	118.3751	50261
127	Miscellaneous Personal Services	58.7107	79.4736	44892
128	Advertising	15.6081	42.6701	15196
129	Photo, Video and Film Services	24.6816	45.2106	23680
130	Cleaning and Maintenance Services	107.2980	130.7918	71762
131	Personnel Services	78.0372	101.6007	96756
132	Computer Processing Services	18.6112	43.0478	70161
133	Research and Development Labs	18.4790	41.5457	19986
134	Management and Consulting Services	23.0908	48.9231	43371
135	Detective and Protective Services	71.1762	95.7255	44236
136	Equipment Rental	17.2152	35.0538	33728
137	Other Business Services	32.6310	55.9079	73208
138	Auto Rental	15.0185	33.4082	20106
139	Auto Repair	31.3066	46.3080	65475
140	Electrical and Other Repair Shops	38.3740	60.4503	42005
141	Motion Pictures and Amusements	25.6988	48.5047	75276
142	Physicians and Dentists	12.4072	37.0805	92152
143	Other Medical Services	39.4176	60.2353	67889
144	Hospital Services	21.9971	49.7151	216554
145	Medical and Dental Labs	18.1673	41.6344	45311
140	Legal Services	15.2759	34.0228	706 71
147	Private Education	49.2110	77.0328	11351

#### APPENDIX TABLE 6.6 TEXAS EMPLOYMENT MULTIPLIERS <TYPE 2> LEFFECTS IN JOBS PER MILLION DOLLARS OF OUTPUT)

SECTOR	SECTOR NAME	DIRECT	TOTAL	TOTAL
3CC I UK	SECTION NAME	EFFECT	EFFECT	EMPLOYMENT
148	Private Colleges and Universities	49.2085	75.9930	39729
149	Other Educational Services	22.9064	45.5940	13370
150	Social Services	29.4121	58.8109	38624
151	Day Care Services	23.6071	48.2249	27756
152	Nonprofit Groups and Museums	44.8638	74.7662	57954
153	Religious Organizations	35.4528	61.7345	31670
154	Dowestic Services	214.4649	238.0470	147406
155	Engineering and Architecture	22.2749	46.2642	115940
156	Accounting and Bookkeeping	32.1880	56.4468	66870
157	Scrap and Secondhand Goods	12.3244	35.6705	3459

#### VITA

Name:

Bryan Keith Jagoe

Born:

November 7, 1957

El Paso, Texas.

Permanent Address:

12107 Advance

Houston, Texas

77065

Education:

University of Texas

Austin, TX 78745

B.S. Petroleum Engineering

(May 1980)

Occupation:

Naval Officer

Civil Engineer Corp

United States Navy